

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2204

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2204

Sullivan, Michael -

Summerfield, William J.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Sullivan Michael*  
Certificate No. *7567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS** Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Pri. 7<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Batta 18<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf. and 7<sup>th</sup> 36<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 28-1918</i>				

Fees: *Q. E. Howe \$ 25 Pd 3/25/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Aug. 26 - 1921* Bureau notified: *7-10-22* SEP 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 9 1918**

Home:

NAME:

*Michael Sullivan*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

*7567*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<del>4 60</del>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*see yr 25 240*

**GROUP 3**

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael*

Certificate No. *8,108*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Seaman, "Ohio", Nantucket and Potomska*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug., 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug., 1909</i>				

Fees: *50*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/1912*      Bureau notified **APR 8 1912**

Remarks: *Reported by Com. Died Mch. 14, 1912. Payable to widow, Bridget E. Sullivan, Order Apr. 27, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *230 N.L.*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: *79 Wash. Ave Portland Me 3/12/11*



Michael Sullivan

3570

8108

Last paid to:

4 mch '07 @ 10

Rate:

X2 15

Remarks:

519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	1.40	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	✓ 6		2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	✓ 6	5.30		2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 3												
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34.70		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME Sullivan, Michael.

G-P.A.S.

Certificate No. 11257

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pt Troop I 4 U S Cav (Apache Campaign)  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	20	Sept 27 1921		8/28/24	
RE-ISSUE IN CASE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
Inc.	30	Sept. 27, 1927	Nov. 28, 1927	Dis. FEB 4 - 1929	Repaired MAR 2 - 1929
Reis	50	Oct 1 1928	Jan 30 1929	Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 15, 1924	
				DEC 5 - 1928	JAN 30 1929

NAME: Sullivan Michael

Act of March 4, 1917.

(G-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. 11,257

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pt Troop I 4 U S Cav

Disability: Apache Campaign

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	10	Sept 27, 1921	July 19, 1924				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: ROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 31 1922

Home:

G-951

NAME MICHAEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 11257

INDIAN WARS

Year

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20					50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	13 PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10				
FEBRUARY		4	10 PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 12					
MARCH		4	11 PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10					
APRIL		4	10 PH 12	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11					
MAY		4	13 PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10					
JUNE		4	10 PH 10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11					
JULY	4	4	13 PH 14	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12					
AUGUST	4	4	11 PH 11	PH 9	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	11 PH 14	PH 13	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10					
OCTOBER	4	4	PH 12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10					
NOVEMBER	4	4	11 PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 12	PH 12					
DECEMBER	4	4	10 PH 10	PH 9	PH 42.35	PH 11	PH 11					

NAME: *Michael Sullivan*

Certificate No. *11.257*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20.*

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 4 60 <sup>B</sup>	1927.	1				
	2			2			2			2	0 4 20		2				
	3			3			3			3	1 4		3				
	4			4			4			4	12 4		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4		1				
	2			2			2			2	2 4 20		2				
	3			3			3			3	3 4		3				
	4			4			4			4	4 4 20		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	5 4 20		1				
	2			2			2			2	6 4		2				
	3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1			1				
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4				

*9/23/64/67*

GROUP 3 PAID  
40 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME Sullivan, Michael

G-P.A.D

Certificate No.  
13,346

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service  
Pvt. Co.F. 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability  
Age

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	May 31, 1927	Nov. 11, 1927		
				Disc <i>Sept 25 1929</i>	Reported OCT 18 1929
		Accrued order dated <i>Sept 25 1929</i>	<i>FEB 3 1930</i>	Deduct subsequent payments under Inv.Cert. No.278,788 Paid @ \$6 to Nov. 4, 1927	
		payable to widow <i>Bridget Sullivan</i> <i>Mundo</i> <i>So. Dak</i>			

NAME Michael Sullivan

Certificate No. 13,346

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Fee No Fee

RATE-	50 50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					8-275 <sup>87</sup> -4	4						

<sup>R</sup> 18-36<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* 51810-A, ROY 50735

Certificate No. *16863* NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1897 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Eden, U.S.S. Ohio, Saranac and Narragansett*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July '91</i>	<i>20 May '92</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1911</i>				
<i>5/11/12 Revs.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26, 1913.* Bureau notified: *May 6, 1913.*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Calif.*  
*Reported by H. G. Burton, Commandant, Veterans Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *293/15-299/11-105/15-* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael* FATHER.

Certificate No. *20,200* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Seaman, Kansas*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees: *No addy.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1911*  
*Repts. by P. M.*

Remarks: *Under Sec. 4707 P.S. & amended by Act 6/27/90.*  
*Pens. bill filed in Agency 8/27/1912.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *22 Ford St New Haven CT*

6-674

*Michael Sullivan* 16863

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>2 1/4 31.17</i>		4				4				4		
							<i>4 45</i>												
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Michael Sullivan* 51-5 Certificate No. *20,200*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **FATHER.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>paid</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE MICHAEL SULLIVAN

FILE No. SC 31225

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

*orig.*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 656, Bay 70 - Annual Adj. Accts. Section	8-16-41	

*Judge A.A.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Michael

Certificate No.

39302

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

PE C-100 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1 1924	Aug 18 1925			
						Died Feb 15 1927
						Reported MAR 10 1927
						Remarks: <i>chn.</i>

AUG 28 1925





32818

*Sullivan Michael*

Certificate No. *39307* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. L. 100. 2nd. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 10 1914</del>	<del>APR 19 1915</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 10 1919</del>	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/27/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Frank Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21730 U. I</i>				Home: <b>MAY 8 - 1915</b>			

32819 (3-P. A. 1.)

*Sullivan Michael*

Certificate No. *53976* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *P. B. 32 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *U. S. W. left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Oct 1898</del>	<del>7 Oct 1898</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 Sept 1913</del>	<del>29 Oct 1913</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Jan 1913</del>	<del>V"</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>25 Sept 1918</del>	<del>" " "</del>
Fees:				Died <i>Jul 21 1917</i> Accrued or for dated <i>Dec 19 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <i>Margaret Sullivan</i>			
Died: <i>7/21/17</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 7 1917</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Cambridge</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21731</i>				Home: <b>JAN 16 1919</b>			

NAME: *Michael Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *39302*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *26 20 50* Remarks: *50 JUN 14 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	508	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	7	20		2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	86		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	86		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36 17 47		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	9		4	4	48		4	4	117		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Michael Sullivan* Certificate No. *53976*

Last paid to: *ADD 4 1908* Rate: *17 14 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	30	15	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	57		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7	14 47		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Michael

Certificate No.

132856

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B-163 & I 73-N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec. 9, 1925	JAN 25 1926
<p>Remarks: 3-1081 to Diet 12/25</p> <p>Died Dec 9, 1925</p> <p>Accrued order dated MAY 1 1 1926</p> <p>able to widow Annie Sullivan</p> <p>206 Grand ave. Baldwin Long Island N.Y.</p>							

NAME:

Sullivan Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

132856

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp B 163 and I 73 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Peris	12	FEB 27 1907	JUN 28 1907	INCREASE	24	March 25, 1914	July 2, 1914
"	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	JAN 7 1913		30	March 25 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME MICHAEL SULLIVAN.

Certificate No. 132856

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

14/10

NAME 37 Michael Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 132856

Last paid to: Rate: 24 40

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 15 36 ✓		1 4 72		1 4 120		9 4 50		1	
2 7/8 823		2 15 36 ✓		2 4 72		2 4 120		10 4 50		2	
3 15 36 ✓		3 11 36 ✓		3 4 72		3 4 120		11 4 50		3	
4 13 36 ✓		4 15 36 ✓		4 4 72		4 4 120		12 4 50		4	
1 14 36		1 14 36 ✓		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 14 06		2 15 36 ✓		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 13 36 ✓		3 20 36 ✓		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4 17 36 ✓		4 14 36 ✓		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 13 36 ✓		1 11 85 40		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 13 36 ✓		2 4 54 ✓		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 12 06 ✓		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 17 36 ✓		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 16 36 ✓		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 12 36 ✓		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 11 36 ✓		3 4 54 25 80		3 4 100 80		3 4 150				3	
4 15 36 ✓		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 TO AUG 4 1922				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 3)

Sullivan, Michael

Certificate No.

278788

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. F. S. U.S. I<sup>st</sup> r.

Disability

Nervous prostration res. of sunstroke.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	6	June 1-1887 <del>July 19-1887</del>							
				Discharged					
				Died		Reported	DEC 6	1927	
				Remarks:	Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert #13346				

NAME:

Sullivan Michael

68795

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

278788

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri. F. S. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Nervous prostration res. of sunstroke.  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	June 1887	19 July 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1219

Home:

6-551

NAME

MICHAEL SULLIVAN.

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

278788

RATE-	6	6	6	6	6							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

REG. EST. INVALID

Certificate No.

278788

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	25	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	22	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	26	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2	23	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	
	3				3	18	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4				4	21	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	16	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
	1	18	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
1910.	2	15	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2			
	3	18	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

*Sullivan Michael*

Certificate No. *306867*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pri E 10<sup>th</sup> Ht Vol Inf*

Disability: *Wife wd rt ankle and chr diarrh and res piles*

ISSUES.      Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1889</i>	<i>28 Jan 1890</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>16<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
				"	<i>21<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>1 Nov 1915</i>	" " "
				"	<i>27</i>	<i>1 " 1920</i>	" " "

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to: *East Randolph, Vermont*

Died: *3/6/14*      Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15174*      Home: **NOV 14 1922** e-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Sullivan Michael*

Certificate No. *389611*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *C 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo S M V Cav + M 7<sup>th</sup> Mo S M V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1911*      Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/25/11*

Former Roll No. *324 Gen Law*      Home: e-681





NAME: *Sullivan Michael* **DEAD** 19.941

Certificate No.: *474 244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Fr. E. 17<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. I.* 34659

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Aug. '08</i>	<i>19 Sep. '08</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>May 16 '12</i>	<i>July 17 '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date P. M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1628 541 Dated June 4-13 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *23 903 GL* Home: **18168** 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *2486992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Arty, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt, 1<sup>st</sup> Vet Battalion, N. S. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>		<del>22 Feb 1907</del>	<i>19 May 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
<i>30</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Me. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1915**

Remarks: *Jan. 4/20/15*

Former Roll No. *4571* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Michael Sullivan

Certificate No. 4715244

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	45.70		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Sullivan

DEPT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 486992

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	14			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	6/4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	86			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD

P. out

2 5/3

NAME: Sullivan Michael (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 516.353. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co. 3rd Reg. P.A.A.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 11/07.	Dec. 21/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/15/08. C.P. Bureau notified: JUL 8 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: Sullivan Michael (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 560438 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PK 57 Ind Vol Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Mch 1907	18 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 22-1909 Bureau notified: June 7-1909 Com. letter of June 4-1909 as to death

Remarks: 1614 Accd dated June 25 1909 Widow Johannah

Former Roll No. 49793 (ag) Home: 6-661

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

Certificate No.

516353

Last paid to:

Date:

12;

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		110 15 <sup>53</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9/4 16 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-15-08 Paid  
 Widow's Certificate  
 Accrued Order 8-26-08

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

20000

Certificate No.

560438

Last paid to:

Date:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12/13 18 <sup>70</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 - NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		EBB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 AM	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7/13 24 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow  
 CHICAGO,  
 22-109 ✓  
 22-109 ✓

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* (S-P. A. 1.) **764**

Certificate No. *566784* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt. Co. A - 8 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart (Lumbago) - Shen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb '91</i>	<i>27 Apr '91</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 13-1915</i>	<i>Nov 27-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bakersfield, Calif. P.O. Box 12*

**DEC 7 - 1915.**

Former Roll No. *3/298/6 - 278/6 - 623/14* Home:

NAME: SULLIVAN, MICHAEL (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **580309** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri & Sgt Batty A - 1" Resart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 16 1907</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *See 10* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1908 Form 8-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40620* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *J.H.*



NAME: *Sullivan, Michael*  
 Certificate No. *608506* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pri C 9 Mass Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>9 Apr. 1907</del>	Inc.	30	5 Oct. 1912	10 June 1913
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>25 Jan. 1908</del>	<del>3 Apr. 1908</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Ret</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Aug. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *Dec 15 '92* Bureau: *23 MAR 23 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1172 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* Special Act. 32820 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *632348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Service: *Pri B 46 Ill Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>2 Aug 1890</del>	<del>2 Jul 1891</del>	Ret	30	2 May 1914	23 May 1914
<del>Ret</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>15 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>8 Nov 1910</del>				
<del>Ret</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>12 June 1912</del>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/8/10.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *6/2/11*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 6, 1915* Bureau: *APR 20 1915*  
 Remarks: *Bedar Rapids 125th Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *33 507* Home:



NAME:

Michael Sullivan

Act of May 11, 191 26140

Certificate No.

608,506

Last paid to:

4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~10 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10 22 ✓		1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 36 ✓			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4 36			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	4 36 3/20			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	4 45		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3	10 79 6/2			3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4			4	4 45			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	29 5. 39 83		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	<del>4</del> 150	GROUP 3	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4			3	4 90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4 90			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4 90			3	4 118		3				3					3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4	4 120		4				4					4		

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

Special Act. ✓

Certificate No.

632348

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 @ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 20	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	<del>4</del>			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	90			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17 53 17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	3	1		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	7	80 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *Two* 654.361 ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv H. 33 Mass Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*4 July 1911*

Bureau notified:

*22 July 1911 (Gov's letter).*

Remarks:

*Paid to claimant Mary F. Riley as pr. Reimb. Ord 23 Nov. 1911.*

Former Roll No.

*AUGUSTA,*

Home:

*7*

NAME:

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

691165

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Priv. E. 1<sup>st</sup> N. J. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>FEB 23 1907</b>	<b>MAY 18 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb 27 1910*

Bureau notified:

**MAR 18 1910**

*Form 3-798*

Remarks:

*Died 27 Feb. 1910. Accepted Order dated JUL 13 1910. \$56.- payable to widow Katharine Sullivan Willow Grove Pa*

Former Roll No.

*40621 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

*Dis. 5-28-09.*

NAME: *Two Michael Sullivan Lead (1911-1912)* Certificate No. *654.361*

Last paid to: *4 June 1907* Rate: *\$20 from \$15 (Pr 12)* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	10 10		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		1 20 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	64 50		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **MICHAEL SULLIVAN** Certificate No. **691165**

Last paid to: *4 March '07* Rate: *20* Remarks:

*12. Act 6/27/90*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	60 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD Paid Mrs. Catherine 50 00 7/20/01 by warrant*

NAME: Sullivan Michael ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 703.540 ARMY INVALID. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Service: Priv. 6 4 + D 7 R.I. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 July 1907</del>	13 May 1907	<del>35</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
REISSUE	20	May 20, 1914	SEP 1 6 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>24 Aug 26, 1916</del>					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C. 1909.  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. SEP 24 1914 Home 6/10/3/20

NAME: Sullivan Michael TRANSFERRED  
 Certificate No. 703540 ARMY INVALID. ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Priv 6 4 + D 7 R.I. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	12 July 1890	21 Jan 1892	Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	13 May 1907
Inc	8	8 May 1902	12 Sep 1905				
Inc	10	12 Dec 1906	12 Jan 1907				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Augusta Me 6/11/08  
 Transferred to: Augusta 6/26/09  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED NAT. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/08 **DISCHARGED** 5/14/09

NAME: Michael Sullivan Certificate No. 703.540  
 Date of May 11, 1919.

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
4 May 1909		24.50		50					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	13 60 N.H.	1919. 1	13 105 EH	1923. 1	7 150 EH
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	21 60 EH	1919. 2	12 105 EH	1923. 2	7 50 EH
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	15 60 EH	1919. 3	13 105 EH	1923. 3	8 50 EH
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	13 60 EH	1919. 4	12 105 EH	1923. 4	8 50 EH
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	13 60 EH	1920. 1	13 105 EH	1924. 1	9 50 EH
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	16 60 EH	1920. 2	12 105 EH	1924. 2	6 50 EH
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	15 61 07 EH	1920. 3	11 166 50 EH	1924. 3	6 50 EH
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 T.H.	1916. 4	13 72 EH	1920. 4	21 150 EH	1924. 4	Trans to No.
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	14 72 EH	1921. 1	12 150 EH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	7/6 12	1913. 2	7 T.H.	1917. 2	13 72 EH	1921. 2	13 150 EH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	13 72 EH	1921. 3	14 150 EH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	18 36 T.H.	1917. 4	12 72 EH	1921. 4	14 150 EH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	11 36 T.H.	1918. 1	13 72 EH	1922. 1	8 150 EH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	12 36 EH	1918. 2	13 72 EH	1922. 2	7 150 EH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	10 36 EH	1918. 3	16 102 80 EH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	10 60 EH	1918. 4	14 105 EH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Michael Sullivan TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 703540

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
12-4 Mar 1908		12-							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1380	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7/6 24-	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 36 Knoxville	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Sullivan, Michael From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. Two 703.540 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907**

Service: Priv. 64 + D 7. A. I. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12.</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>13 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville 11 June 1908.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER Sullivan, Michael

Certificate No. 788767 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.**

Service of Soldier: P&10. Ut Inf Northfield Vt

Guardian: Matthias J. Sullivan Gen Dan

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
Appointment under jurisdiction of Washington Co Vt Prob Ct  
ap 3/24/15. bond \$500 - ct 3/24/15  
**MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 June 1914</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1915</u>	<u>Helen M</u>	<u>5 June 1914</u>	<u>24 Apr 1915</u>
				<u>Charles M</u>		<u>7 May 1917</u>

Fees: None

Dropped JUN 9 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: James W. Sullivan Gen Northfield Vt  
Nash. Co. Vt. Prob. Ct.  
ap 6/24/15. bond \$500 - ct 6/24/15  
Authority filed with Aug 1915 voucher.

Former Roll No.

**MAY 7 1915**

NAME: *Two Michael Sullivan* *Trans. (1907-8.)* Certificate No. *Two 703.540*

Last paid to: *4mch 1907* Rate: *12 (from 10)* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	22	107	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5	36.		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36.		4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>Tr. a</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Michael Sullivan* *James H. Sullivan* Certificate No. *788.467*

Last paid to: *12+2* Rate: *12+2* Remarks: *Matthews Loaner*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3	10 55	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	X	<del>202</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/5	202 87		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	26	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	HUN	6/5 87		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sullivan, Michael* AGE OF MOTHER: *1920* (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *788767* ARMY MINORS. Law: HELPLESS CHILD

Service of Soldier: *P. E. 10 " Vt Inf*

Guardian: \_\_\_\_\_ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>	<i>July 25, 1917</i>	<i>Charles M.</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 1**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *James M. Sullivan Gd. appd June 24, 1915 by Probate Court Washington & Co. Bond \$600<sup>00</sup> of cert dated Aug 2, 1917 Authority filed with Supr 1917 vouchers.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ AUG 29 1917 6-678

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1897~~

Service: *P. I. 14 " Conn. V. I. 4 " H. 2 " Conn. V. H. A.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec. 1904</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>JUN 1 1910</i></del>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				

Fees: ~~*24 7/8 Oct 1915*~~

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Arthur D. Nagle, Gdn. Appr. Dec. 1, 1919, Superior Court San Francisco Calif. Bond \$1000 Ev. filed with Auditor Jan. 1920.*

Disability: *Feb 3, 1921 7081.* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1921*

Remarks: *City, 483 Harrison St.*

Former Roll No. *72913-671/8-19943* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Michael Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>788767</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2 30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>HELPLESS CHILD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	42	1919.	1	12	72			
	2				2				2	10	42		10	11	36	2		
	3				3				3	10	42		11	11	36	3		
	4				4				4	17	42		12	11	36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	42	1920.	1	11	36			
	2				2				2	9	42		12	9	36	2		
	3				3				3	14	88 <sup>20</sup>		12	12	36	3		
	4				4				4	14	108		Account filed			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	18	108	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	8	108		2	8	108	2		
	3				3				3	7	108		3	7	108	3		
	4				4				4	8	108		4	8	108	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	9	108			
	2				2				2	13	42		2	10	108	2		
	3				3				3	10	42		3	12	108	3		
	4				4				4	10	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

NAME: <i>Michael Sullivan</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>824400</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar 08/10</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>2</del> <del>30</del> <del>6</del>				Remarks: <i>50 Arthur H. Nagle, Gdn.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	3		
	4				4	X	X		4	Inc. 67 <sup>01</sup>	4		16/20	105 ✓	4			4
1908.	1	28	14.53	1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	18	105 ✓			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	15	105 ✓	2		
	3	4	36		3	5	48 <sup>48</sup>		3	4	72		3	18	166 <sup>50</sup> ✓	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	16	150 ✓	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4 <sup>45</sup>	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	00		4	4	72		4			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	72	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4		72	2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4		102 <sup>80</sup>	3			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4		105	4			4		

NAME Sullivan, Michael

(G-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 839062

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt K 107 U S C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920			
				Died	Reported
				May 11-1925	JUN 11 1925
				Remarks:	
				ck	

NAME: Sullivan, Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(G-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 839062

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Special Act.~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: 1 Lt. ~~107~~ 107 USC I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>72</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Sept. 22, 1890</del>	<del>Jan. 13, 1893</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Increase	30	MAR 2 1900	APR 3 1909	Special Act.			
Reis.	40	July 18, 1918	Oct 4, 1918	Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	Nov. 17, 1922
Fee:				REIS	72	May 1-1920	JAN 3 1923

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918 0622

Home:

G-651

NAME MICHAEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 839062

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME Michael Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War. 839062

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Special Act

ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	100
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	5	72B
	3	11	36		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	14	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	17	90	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Sullivan, Michael** (S. P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **854,771** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Musc. B, Music Boys, US Army, 3rd H, 1 Batta, 19th U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		9 mch. 1907	20 Aug. 1907				
Reis. 16 1/2		17 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **9/6/13** (Remarks: *Worcester Mass*) Bureau notified: **10/25/13**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3858 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **1 Orme St Worcester Mass 01501**

NAME: **SULLIVAN, MICHAEL** (S. P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **873124** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri Capt. McMullins 3rd Inf. Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		FEB 25 1907	JUN 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **17 July 1907** Bureau notified: **3-10-81** (Remarks: *Rev. Cf. & H.H. notice to R.R. 12 Aug. 07*)  
*R. C. pd. v. A. 947 9/20/07 #220*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **40667 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **17th**

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

261411 854771

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 6

Rate:

16 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	8 1/2 17	2	6	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	5	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	5	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9	2	7	2		2		2	
3	11	3	10	3		3		3	
4	9	4	23 36 29 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 49 50	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6	1914. 2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

MICHAEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

873124

Last paid to:

June '07 @ 10 - Act 6/27/90

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	7 1/2 16 5/8	2		2		2		2	
3	DEAD.	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Michael

Certificate No.

903691

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Mus B 13 and I 6 N Y V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug 18, 1925	SEP 9 1925
						Remarks: <i>W. J. S. Home</i>	

NAME:

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

903691

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Musc. B, 13 and I, 6" N. Y. Vol. A. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>ISSUE 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 7, 1907</del>	OCT 14 1907	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>ISSUE 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>June 15, 1912</del>	MAY 3 1913	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Dec 22, 1918</del>	
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Dec 22, 1912</del>					
<del>ISSUE 23</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Dec 22, 1918</del>					
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 22, 1921</del>					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40623.

Act 6/27/90

Home:

Dis 5/2/21

**MICHAEL SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

903691

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

**MICHAEL SULLIVAN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

903691

Pub. @ 8. for Mar. 7, 1907  
Ad. 12. for July 10, 1907  
Sept. 9, 1907

Rate

~~17~~ 23 3/4 40 50

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 51 SH	1911. 1 7 7	1916. 1 13 51 SH	1919. 1 1 114- 4 150	1927. 1 1 1 4 150	
2 2 10 51 SH	2 2 8	2 2 10 51 SH	2 2 4 120	2 2 1 4 50	
3 3 11 51 SH	3 3 8	3 3 11 51 SH	3 3 4 120	3 3 1 4	
4 4 13 51 SH	4 4 6	4 4 13 51 SH	4 4 120	4 4 12 4	
1908. 1 1 10 51 SH	1912. 1 11 11	1 1 10 51 SH	1 1 4 120	1 1 3 1 4 50	
2 2 13 51 SH	2 2 7	2 2 13 51 SH	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 50	
3 3 11 51 SH	3 3 6	3 3 11 51 SH	3 3 10 161 SH	3 3 3 4 50	
4 4 11 51 SH	4 4 4	4 4 11 51 SH	4 4 10 150 SH	4 4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 12 69 SH	1913. 1 4 4	1 1 12 69 SH	1 1 12 150 SH	1 1 Trans to No. Payment Card	
2 2 12 69 SH	2 2 4 36 45 20	2 2 12 69 SH	2 2 4 150	2 2 2	
3 3 14 69 SH	3 3 12 H.H.	3 3 14 69 SH	3 3 4 150	3 3 3	
4 4 19 51 H.H.	4 4 19 51 H.H.	4 4 19 51 H.H.	4 4 4 150	4 4 4	
1910. 1 1 7 69 SH	1914. 1 11 51 H.H.	1 1 7 69 SH	1 1 4 150	1 1 1	
2 2 20 69 SH	2 2 16 51 C.H.	2 2 20 69 SH	2 2 4 150	2 2 2	
3 3 14 88 60 SH	3 3 14 51 SH	3 3 14 88 60 SH	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920	3 3 3	
4 4 5 90	4 4 12 51 SH	4 4 5 90	4 4	4 4 4	

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *Three* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *From Act June 1907*  
*906.438* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Priv. D. 26 Batten Mass Vet Dep* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7 1917.* Bureau notified *FEB 26 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Died July 2, 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 30 1917*  
*payable to Mary Reardon, 609 Harris Ave. Providence, R.I.*

Check No. *3754819* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled. *cr*

Former Roll No. *APR 3 1917* Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
**Sullivan, Michael**  
 Certificate No. **1005035** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt C 2 Mass H A**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Apr 21 1926* Reported **MAY 1 1926**  
 Remarks: *cr*

*apm:m*  
 payable to widow *Mary Sullivan* **MAY 6 1927** *306 Broad St. Valley Falls. R.I.*





NAME: *Sullivan Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 3, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>15 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>3F</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>21<sup>st</sup> June 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 9. 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>27 June 2nd 1919</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3872</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME: *Sullivan Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb 3, 1907.~~

Service: *P. C. 48 M. J.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 mch 1900</i>	<i>16 July 1900</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>20 may 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 apr 1912</i>	<i>23 apr 1912</i>				
Fees:							
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville Tenn 3/8/12 order Comm 3/1/12.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>123 21 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

26142

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 1005035

Last paid to:

4 Dec 07 @ 8

Rate:

#2 245-38-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	2 1/2 14 <sup>53</sup>	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3	14	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1909. 4	7	1912. 4	1/4 36.28	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 9 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 110 <sup>70</sup>	1922. 3	4 110 <sup>70</sup>	1926. 3	4 110 <sup>70</sup>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4	4 114	1930. 4	

Trans to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Michael Sullivan

Certificate No.

1007152

Last paid to:

Feb 12 @ 12

Rate:

12 15 75

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	5 24	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	8 4 <sup>10</sup>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	8 89 <sup>62</sup>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 1	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael*

Certificate No. *1007152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
TRANSFERRER

Service: *Priv 48 N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability: **TRANSFERRER**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Mar 1900</i>	<i>16 July 1900</i> <small>Act of June 27 1890</small>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>05 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i> <small>Act Feb 6, 1907</small>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*  
*N.Y. City 4/5/09*

Transferred to: *Buffalo*  
*N.Y. City 2/2/12*  
*3/1/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cur 10/28/10*

DISCHARGED  
*8/12/10*

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED 15TH BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/29/09* 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael*

Certificate No. *1007152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv 48 N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 18 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: *Knoxville - Apr 5/09*  
*B/O - Apr 3/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: *Sullivan, Michael* (A.I.)

Certificate No. *1061206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st W. Col. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>17 June '03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb. 1913, P.M. Fruitvale, Cal.* Bureau notified: *Mar 29, 1913.*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Fruitvale, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1894/13, 19944* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael* (A.I.)

Certificate No. *1112475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 889 NY V S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>26 May 05</i>	<i>23 Aug 05</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>			<i>max</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 18, 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3969247 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michael Sullivan* Certificate No. *1061256*

Last paid to: *12 19* Rate: *12 19* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 6 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 5 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 8 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 11 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 11/4 36 <sup>23</sup>	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 7 36	4 2 57	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 27 51 <sup>93</sup>	1917. 1 1645288	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 5 36	2 25 36	2 1913	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 4 36	3 Died	3 25 Apr. 1913	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 4 36	4 Reimbursement	4	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 Paid to Margaret E. Reed	1918. 1	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 15 36	3	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 6 36	4	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: *Sullivan Michael Sullivan* Certificate No. *1112425*

Last paid to: *10 17 20* Rate: *10 17 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 60	1923. 1 60	1927. 1 60
2 5	2 7	2 4 60	2 60	2 60	2 60
3 10 38 <sup>73</sup>	3 7	3 4 60	3 60	3 60	3 60
4 5 36	4 6	4 4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 60	1924. 1 60	1928. 1 60
2 9	2 6	2 4 60	2 60	2 60	2 60
3 9	3 9	3 4 60	3 60	3 60	3 60
4 8	4 8 53 <sup>73</sup>	4 4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 60	1925. 1 60	1929. 1 60
2 36	2 AUG 14 45 <sup>20</sup>	2 4 60	2 60	2 60	2 60
3 36	3 4 48	3 GROUP 1	3 60	3 60	3 60
4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 60	1922. 1 60	1926. 1 60	1930. 1 60
2 7	2 60	2 60	2 60	2 60	2 60
3 8	3 4 60	3 60	3 60	3 60	3 60
4 10	4 4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60

PAYEE MICHAEL SULLIVAN

FILE No. SC 1168422

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>		
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R 636</i>	<i>4-26-41</i>	
<i>Shaymoh</i>		<i>Judge. A. A.</i>



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME:

*Sullivan Michael*

Certificate No.

*1173574*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

*Coal Heaver US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 2 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 2 / 1914</i>				
<i>..</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 31 - 1915</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>March 31 - 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

*3/23/17*

Remarks:

Transferred to:

*Check No. 4319998 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled*

*MAILED 11 1917*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*398 Grave St. Jersey City*  
*3/15/17*

*Michael Sullivan*

1173514

Last paid to:

Rate: *76 20.*

Remarks:

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>53</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>52</i>		2		<i>Inc 52 53</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<del><i>4 60</i></del>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>3/19 11302</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **Sullivan Michael** (S.P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1199380**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry E 4th U S Art**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 22 1921	Feb 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Edward J Redmond dec'd. 3/14/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      **MAR 1 1922** 6-661

NAME **Sullivan, Michael B.** (S-P. A. 1)      **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1204499**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of June 5, 1920.**

Service **Corp L 1 Me Inf**

Disability

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	May 28 1921			
Inc	18	Oct 15 1924	Jan 24 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died **Jan. 26, 1929**      Reported **FEB 16 1929**

Remarks: **On Jan 26. 1929 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1929 payable to widow Sarah M Sullivan 327-a Congress St Portland Maine**

NAME: MICHAEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 1199380

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 12	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 12		2						
	3				3				3		4 12		3						
	4				4				4		4 12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 12		2						
	3				3				3		4 12		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/14 76 <sup>80</sup>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						

NAME MICHAEL B SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

1204499

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co

2-4-25

GROUP 3

RATE--	12	12	<del>12</del> 30	30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

25-23 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Sullivan Michael B.*

Certificate No. *1204499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. 1<sup>st</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 28, 1921</i>	<i>June 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CR# 8094304 dated 3-4-23 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1922* Home: *Dir 3/12/23* 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Michael H.* HEAD-ENTTD 35322 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Capt. H. 10 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 8 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died Nov 27-1911*

Remarks: HEAD-ENTTD  
JAN 15 1912

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'99 61125.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michael B. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *7204499*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 7 12 E.A.	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	7/1 146 40	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4			

Trans. to Ku. Payment Card.

NAME: *Michael A. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *877471*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *10 20*

Remarks: *DEAD-RENTY JAN 15 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	27 36 33	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	9 60	1911. 4	12 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	X	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	13 60	1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	11 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	15 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	12 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	16 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	12 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME Sullivan, Michael F.

(S-P. A. D)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,242,778

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.D. 2nd U.S.Arty/

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Oct. 29, 1923	April 12, 1924		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Feb 2, 1928</i>	Reported <b>FEB 17 1928</b>
				Died <i>Feb 2 1928</i>	Accrued order dated <b>DEC 19 1928</b>
				payable to widow <i>Frances B Sullivan</i>	
				<i>106 West Schiller Street</i>	
				<i>Chicago Ill</i>	



NAME Michael F Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,242,778

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Face \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 4-21-24

RATE-	25											
	1923	15	15	<del>15</del>	25	25	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
MARCH	Fee		4	4	4							
APRIL	21-57		4	4	4							
MAY	4	15	4	4	4							
JUNE	4		4	4	4							
JULY	4		4	4	25	4						
AUGUST	4		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4		4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4		4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4		4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4		4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

*[Handwritten signature]*

11/24/17 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Sullivan, Michael J (Issued of May 11, 1912)  
 Certificate No. 23995 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Seaman: USS St Louis, Baron Schaub & Clara Solser  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

Cl. of Appointment filed with voucher paid May 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Oris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 May '95</u>	<u>13 Apr '96</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>June 25-1913</u>
<u>ISSUE</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>22 Feb 1912</u>					
	<u>30</u>	<u>3 Feb 1917</u>	<u>25 June 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1918

Transferred to:  
June 25 1917  
Sullivan - Com: Cf as to Com filed with 77 Sep 09 Docs filed  
190 Bond 2700 deceased  
Ellen E Sullivan, Com Bond # 1887  
Appointed Feb 27/1911 by Supreme Court of Kings Co. NY  
9 King's Hill North St  
Roxbury Mass

Former Roll No.

Michael J. Sullivan (Lessor)

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 20 3000

Remarks: Ellen E. SULLIVAN

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/5	69	1919.	1		
	2			2	23	108		2	15	69		2			
	3			3	11	36		3	23	69		3			
	4			4	11	36		4	13	69		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/13	36	1916.	1	19	69	1920.	1		
	2			2	11	36		2	20	69		2			
	3			3	9/30	36		3	25	69		3			
	4			4	15	36		4	28	69		4			
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	1/2	69	1921.	1		
	2	15	36	2	6/11	36		2	7/6	90		2			
	3	12	36	3	20	69		3				3			
	4	12	36	4	20	69		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	17	69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17	36	2	18	69		2				2			
	3	17	06	3	28	69		3				3			
	4			4	18	69		4				4			

GROUP 2

Set to 400 1/2

Set 3-1051  
D 1/4

(S-P.A. 1.)

*Sullivan Michael J.*

Certificate No. *1063.079*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co 96 12 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and rheum and rest dis of heart and feet rest on loss of left foot*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>7 July 1903</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1982* JUL 25 1920      Home:

(S-P.A. 1.)

*Sullivan-Michael J.*      **Gdn. 2073**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Certificate No. *1134786*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr Band 35 U.S. I.D.*      *31700*

Disability: *mental impairment*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>0</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan 1901</del>	<i>13 July 07</i>				
<del>0</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>				
<del>Sup</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 27, 1911</del>	<i>Oct 30, 1911</i>				

Fees: *June 9 1916* Accrued order dated *SEP 1 1921*

to widow *Adele M. Sullivan*      *4006 - Princeton Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1916.*      Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1910 (37)*

Remarks: *Adele Sullivan Gdn App Oct 9-12. Ent Oct 29-12 - Deprec Certificate of Court filed with Nov 1912 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *1329* SEP 20 1921 ORIGINAL *Ent*      Home: *P.H. 3/17/16*

NAME: <i>Michael J. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1063.079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>48.60</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10	
	2	12			2	8	
	3	9			3	8	
	4	10			4	6	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7	
	2	9			2	6	
	3	11			3	6	
	4	8			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	9			4	4 120	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 120	
	2	8			2	4 120	
	3	7			3	4 120	
	4	13			4	4 120	
				1915.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1916.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1917.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1918.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1919.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 179 <sup>33</sup>	
					4	4 180	
				1921.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1922.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	GROUP 3 PAID	
					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1924.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1925.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1926.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1927.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1928.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1929.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	
				1930.	1	4 180	
					2	4 180	
					3	4 180	
					4	4 180	

NAME: <i>Michael J. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1134.786</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>70.17 PH</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24
	2				2	7/7	24
	3				3	11	24
	4				4	no fee	
1908.	1				4	11	44 <sup>10</sup>
	2			1912.	1	11	51
	3				2	10	51
	4	10	24		3	11/18	51
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	4	23	51
	2	4	24		1	13	51
	3	10	24		2	25	51
	4	7	24		3	25	51
1910.	1				4	18	51 ✓
	2	13-24		1914.	1	24	51
	3	12	24		2	20	51
	4	12	24		3	19	51
					4	15	51
				1915.	1	4/5	51
					2	17	51
					3	17	51
					4	17	51
				1916.	1	18	51
					2	19	51 <sup>PH</sup>
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2	DEAD	
					3	10/123 40	
					4	GROUP 3	
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

**NAME:** Sullivan Michael J.

**Certificate No.** 1,184,827      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Act of June 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt. Co. E, 20th U. S. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 18		July 6, 1920	Feb. 19, 1921				

**Fees:** \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. MAR 12 1921

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** FEB 28 1921 6-031

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Sullivan Michael J.

**Certificate No.** 1204766      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pt. D. 1<sup>st</sup> So. Dist. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	Jan 24 1921	June 19 1922				

**Fees:** Joseph H. Housiter #20. JUL 20 1922

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** JUL -3 1922 6-031

NAME:

Michael J. Sullivan

Act of June 5, 1920

1,184.827

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: Fee 1 3/12 106 80; Fee 4; GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924 column: 9 4 36; 10 4 18; 11 4; 12 4; 1 4; 2 4

Handwritten notes in 1929 column: Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME:

Michael L. Sullivan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1204766

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: Fee 20 520; GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924 column: 20 4 60; 20 4 30; 11 4; 12 4; 1 4; 2 4

Handwritten notes in 1929 column: Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

Sullivan Michael M.

Certificate No. 1198874

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Ordinary Seaman USS Glacier

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Jan 4 1921	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: George R Downs 20 FEB 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 18 1922



NAME:

Michael M Sullivan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

198874

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				3	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	3				3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4	Free				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	27	144	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 5, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sullivan, Michael O.*

Certificate No. *896536* ARMY INVALID *reported* Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt A 16" Ky Inf 7.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *...*

ISSUE *Act of May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar. 1903</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>INC. 40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 8-1918</i>	<i>Aug. 5-1918</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>May 29</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Dec 21-1914</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 18-1920</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>
Fee:	<i>76</i>	<i>Oct 14 1920</i>	<i>Accrued under Act</i>	<i>NOV 9</i>	<i>1923</i>		

payable to widow *Lula Frances Sullivan*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Oct. 14. 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. Harry C. Curran, Gdn. Bond \$1200. Co. 6th Mason Co Ky. 8/15-'18.*

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> CK made payable to gdn. Nov 1918. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR NOV. 1918

Former Roll No. *10271* *Gen. Law* Home: *Gran Mayeville Ky. 10/27/20-061*

NAME: *Sullivan, Mildred* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 67" WFL 7.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>28 July 1866</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dup</i>			<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>			
INCREASE.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1916</i>	<i>SEP 15 1916</i>			
Fee:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9171*

6-679

NAME:

Michael O Sullivan

896-566

LAST PAID TO: AUG 4 1908

DATE: ~~25 30~~ ~~30 30~~ ~~30 30~~

REMARKS: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 72	1915. 1	6 115 <sup>83</sup>	1919. 1	8 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 72	2	4 90	2	10 150	2		2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 90	3	7 150	3		3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 90	4	14 150	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	11 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	10 150	2		2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3	11 150	3		3	
4		4	6 72	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 72 ✓	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 72 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8 72 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7 72 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 72 ✓	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	DEAD	1930. 1	
2	7 72 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5 72 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	8 72 ✓	4	4 75	4	22 169 <sup>33</sup>	4		4		4	

NAME:

Mildred Sullivan

Certificate No.

79522  
MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

DATE: 25 30

REMARKS: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	50 <sup>93</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	64 <sup>67</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Sullivan, Milley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 377930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Colet J

Service: 9 6 59 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		2 Mar 92	13 June 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		

Died? Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25715

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME

Milley Sullivan

11734

1377930

Last paid to:

12 28 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 HER	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	10 A M F	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 SEP	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NT	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1	11	408		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	408	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3	15	NT		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13 A. M.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
1910.	2	9	HEC		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												40 JULY 4, 1922							

Sullivan, Minnie

Certificate No.

751681

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Patrick Sullivan

Service:

Chief Boatswain Mate U.S. Navy

ISSUE.

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	16 Sept. 1911	JAN 11 1913			

Fee: #10 fee pd J. E. Willis 2-12-1913

Failure to pay

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2221226 Dated Sep. 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

MINNIE SULLIVAN,

Regular Establishment

WIDOW

Last paid to: 751681

Date: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2/12/13 175

4 36

4 36

GROUP 3

NAME Sullivan, Minnie

Certificate No. 967,142

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Frank Sullivan

Service Pvt. Co. C. 69th Reg. New York Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	June 12, 1925	Nov. 7, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Apr 25, 1927 - H</i> Reported <i>MAY 28 1927</i>						

Remarks:



NAME **Minnie Sullivan**

Certificate No. **967,142**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees  \$10. Wm. A. Gardner 11-16-25

30

RATE-	1923	1924	20	<del>20</del>	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4									
JULY			4	30								
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4	20	4							

CHECK CANCELED

2  
Fee  
16-84-4  
67-4

Sullivan, Morris

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

1771

Certificate No.

4143

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service:

Ordinary Seaman Catalpa

Residence:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	July 5/90	Apr 20/91	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
REISSUE	16	May 20/12	July 24/12	40	Apr 6, 1919		
ISS.	19	6 Apr 1913					
Rate:	25	6 Apr 1917	2 July 1913				
	30	6 Apr 1922					

Filed 8/28/19 Accrued order dated 2/4/20  
payable to widow Mary

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 28, 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 10 1919

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

4

Home:

7/10

6-517

Morris Sullivan

H. 143.

Last paid to: 1771

#. 16-19 2530 40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	5	99 <sup>33</sup>		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	18	33 <sup>33</sup>	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2		76		2		
	3				3	19	45 <sup>87</sup>		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7/15	280		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4		

D 9/18

NAME: *Sullivan, Murty S.*

Certificate No. *1216480*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pv. H, 15" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 20, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: J

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1920*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Myra E.*

Certificate No. *737,945*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act. April 13, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pri. C, 4*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: *Murty S. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1216480*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>26 89.60</i>	
	2				2				2				2				2	<i>7 12</i>	
	3				3				3				3				3	<i>348 12</i>	
	4				4				4				4				4	<i>4 12</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2				2				2				2				2	<i>6 4</i>	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

C-651

NAME: *Myra E. Sullivan*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *737,945*

Last paid to: *Rate: 35-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

PRINCIPAL PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sullivan Myron J.*  
 Certificate No. *191830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*  
 Service: *Teamster H-7 - Mich - Cav. vol.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June '90</i>	<i>12 Nov '91</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Nov 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Nov 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*  
 Died: *July 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *BEP 80 1914* Death reported by *P. M. at Veterans Home Cal.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28874* Home: *Disch 7/17/12* 6-661

NAME: *Sullivan, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *47662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Reuben L. Sullivan*  
 Service: *Pl. G. 12" 36y*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>25 May 1867</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*  
 Died: *Feb. 1-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1916*  
 Remarks: *M.* Check No *9684280* Dated *Feb. 4-1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3800* 6-679

NAME: <i>Myron D. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>191830</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	25 36 61 80	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	5 Inc 57 80	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	21 36	1914. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4	
			<b>DEAD. Inc.</b>				

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>47662</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	7 36	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	88	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	88	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 35	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *296413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James J. Sullivan* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. D 7" Ky V. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>6 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>8 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *9042*

NAME: **Sullivan, Nancy J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **296413** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James S**

Service: **Pt D 7 Ky v Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 16, 1924* Reported: **DEC 9 1924**

Remarks: *Died 11/16 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 28 1925 payable to C. T. Sullivan Gen. Delivery, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.*



NAME:

Nancy J. Sullivan

Certificate No.

296413

NOV 4 1908

7-22-20 25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	84 14.95		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME

NANCY J. SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

Fees

296413

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

W

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	29. 13									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

**Sullivan, Nancy J.**  
 Certificate No. **601690** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Daniel**  
 Service: **Reg Co 9 Kans Vol Inf & Co. 2d Kans Vol Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>April 19, 1908</del>	<del>13 Dec 1905</del>			
	<del>17</del>	<del>-----</del>	<del>9 Oct 1915</del>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Nov. 20 1920</b> Bureau not filed: <b>JUN 3 1920</b>						
Remarks: <b>Chm 10/12/15</b> <b>Shirley, etc</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>A/12</b>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Sullivan Nancy J.**  
 Certificate No. **763431** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Dennis Sullivan**  
 Service: **Reg F 40 Kentucky Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 29, 1912	AUG 27 1913	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>SEPT 11 1918</b>						

NAME: *Nancy J. Sullivan*

601690

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **12 20 25**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 921	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 20 36.93	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 25 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 <i>D 5/22</i>

NAME: **NANCY J SULLIVAN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **763431**

Last paid to: **763431** Rate: **12 25 30**

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 <b>GROUP 3 - PAID</b>	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	4	4

NAME: Sullivan Nancy R.

Certificate No. 918994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hamilton L.

Service: Pvt E 48th Ay. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 15 1920	Sep 11 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 15 1922 6-679

NAME: Sullivan Paul J.

Certificate No. 1102.358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Saddler Co I 1st Vol Cav

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>JUN 6 1910</del>	<del>17 January 1915</del>
* Inc.	12	Dec 2-1914	Jan 23-1915

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \$2 fee pd. Milo B Stevens & Co. 9/10/10.

\* \$2 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash DC. 3/12/15

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2037

Home:

NAME:

NANCY R. SULLIVAN

918994

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Neil J. Sullivan

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1102.358

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 18	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 12 36 <sup>27</sup>	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2 11 18	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 0 4 12	2
3 9 18	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 4 12	3
4 6 18	4 6	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 12	4
1908. 1 6 18	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2 5 18	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 12	2
3 10 18	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 12	3
4 8 18	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 8 18	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 8 18	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 5 4	2
3 10 18	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3	3
4 7 18	4 4 24	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1910. 1 8 18	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 18	2 4 24	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 10 23 24	3 4 24	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 7 24	4 4 24	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1923

*Sullivan Nellie*

Certificate No. *572650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Co B 16 NY Sta*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Feb 01 13</i>	<i>May 04</i>			
INC.	<i>22</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>30 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>OCT 26 1916</b>		

*Sullivan Nora* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393,994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Pri. G 28*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>16 Dec., 1895</i>			
Dup.	<i>8</i>	19 APRIL, 1908.				
	<i>12</i>			<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 27. 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>Apr. 27. 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL. 6. 1923</i>				<i>441. Bunker Hill</i>		
payable to <i>Mary C. Sullivan</i>				<i>Charlestown</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>Mass.</i>		
				<b>JUL 9 1923</b>		

NAME:

*Hellie Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*572-650*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ *25* ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 75		1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1	8				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8				2	4	36	1920.	2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	7		1913.	1	4				1	4	60	1921.	1				1				1		
1909.	2	8			2	4				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36			1	4	74.67	1922.	1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

*NORA SULLIVAN,*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *12641*

Certificate No.

*393,994*

Last paid to:

*DEC 1908*

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	9	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	12	4	30		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1	4			1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	1	4		1929.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	2	4			3		
	4	10			4	4	33		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	3	4			4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1	4			1930.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	1	4			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	2	4			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	3	4			4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**  
CHECK CANCELLED  
7/24/24

*Sullivan Nora*

Certificate No. *820.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pt F 18 Conn Inf*

ISSUES: Married 1896. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1917* 6-679

NAME Sullivan, Nora (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 820213 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pt F 18 Conn Inf 6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**REARRIED** *W. Driscoll* *July 5, 1923* *OCT 1923*

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed with case. 2

*53. High St. Norwich Conn.*



NAME:

Nora Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

820.213

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		6	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4			1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4		

T. 2/19/11 2440

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME NORA SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

820213

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

REARRIED

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED to 11/24

SEPTEMBER

~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

6-2 Credited

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Er. to Sch.

3-1081

11/24

NAME: *Sullivan, Norman W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *982270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. D 54 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2038 A.D* Home: *Versailles Pa* 6-881

NAME: *Sullivan, Orlando J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193075* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt F 102 Ill. V.S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov. 1909* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 - 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/8/10*

Former Roll No. *2419 Gen. Law* Home: 6-881



NAME:

Sullivan, Owen

Certificate No.

39,409

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

1 Cl. Boy, "Sabine" & "Niagara" U.S.N.

Disability:

U.S.S. "Sabine" - "Niagara"  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	<del>25 Apr. 1907</del>	18 Oct. 1907	Inc.	16 1/2	<del>Apr 9 1914</del>	
Reid.	17 1/2	<del>25 May 1910</del>	13 Jan. 1912		21 1/2	<del>Apr 7 1918</del>	
Reid.	17 1/2	<del>25 May 1910</del>	15 Nov. 1912		30	June 10-1918	
Fees:					38	Apr 7-1920	Sept 5-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 17, 1921

Bureau notified:

3-10-21 - DEC 9 - 1921

Remarks:

SEP 25 1918

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



NAME

Sullivan, Owen

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

204988

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 110 N Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 28, 1925	Sept 19, 1925			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 3, 1927			NOV 13 1929

Died *Oct 10 1929*  
 Remarks *lek*  
 Reported *NOV 13 1929*  
 1404 Elm St.  
 Manchester  
 N.H.  
 SEP 25 1925  
 JAN 9 - 1930  
 payable to *Mary Sullivan*

NAME:

Sullivan Owen

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

204.988

ARMY INVALID.

~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

*Cris 6 10 N 6 Inf*

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability:

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>67</del>	<del>May 1891</del>	<del>31 Oct 1891</del>	REISSUE	40	June 20-1918	Sept 17-1918
Reis	15	2 Nov 1911	15 Nov 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	27 May 1912	11 June 1912				

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*12/27/15*

NAME

OWEN SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

204988

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

Owen Sullivan

Certificate No.

204988

Last paid to:

4050

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 42	1911. 1 1 7 42	1915. 1 1 9 90 EH	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 7 42	1911. 2 2 7 42	1915. 2 2 11 90 EH	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 5 42	1911. 3 3 5 42	1915. 3 3 15 90 EH	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3 4
1907. 4 4 7 43 07	1911. 4 4 7 43 07	1915. 4 4 13 90 EH	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 12 4	1927. 4 4 12 4
1908. 1 1 8 42	1912. 1 1 8 42	1916. 1 1 4 90 Dis	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 9 42	1912. 2 2 7 43 50	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 10 42	1912. 3 3 6 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 10 42	1912. 4 4 11 T.H.	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 8 42	1913. 1 1 8 T.H.	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1908. 2 2 7 42	1913. 2 2 9 T.H.	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1908. 3 3 13 42	1913. 3 3 11 T.H.	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1908. 4 4 13 42	1913. 4 4 18 90 T.H.	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 9 42	1914. 1 1 11 90 T.H.	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 10 42	1914. 2 2 12 90 EH	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 10 42	1914. 3 3 11 90 EH	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 7 42	1914. 4 4 10 90 EH	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: *Sullivan Owen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~346.760~~

Certificate No. *832.594*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 4th cpl C 5 W Va V Cav.*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>	<del>22 Aug 07</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>18 Mar 12</del>	<del>31 July 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Mar 13</del>	<del>10 July 13</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 31-1921</del>	<del>MAY 12 1922</del>
<del>Fee:</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 Mar 18</del>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wheeling W Va  
1043 McCullough St.*

Former Roll No. *3638-02*

Home: *D.H.* DISCHARGED



Owen Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

832.594

Last paid **10 SEP 4 - 1907** - ~~17-25-30~~ ~~10~~ ~~72~~

**D. H.** DISCHARGED  
18 Feb 09

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 4 216	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	3 4 72	2
3 10 1247	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	4 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	1 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	2 4 72	1924. 1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	3 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 10 57	3 4 75	3 4 161	4 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	2 Payment Card	1925. 1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	3	2
3 11 36	3 4 75 d	3 4 75	3 4 150	4	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	1 4 150.43	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150.43	2 4 150.43	1926. 1
2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 87.33	2 4 150.43	3	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	4	3
4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 120.	4	4	4

PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME

Sullivan, Patrick

Certificate No.

5092

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service

Seaman U S S Wabash

Disability

Inj of head, res in periodical insanity

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	16	April 23, 1889				SEP 1 - 1926
				AUG 22 1926		
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Sullivan Patrick*

Certificate No.

*5092*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

*Seaman U.S.S. Wabash*

Disability:

*Inj of head res in periodical insanity*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	<i>23 April 1889</i>	<i>24 May 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1129*

Home:

St. E.

NAME **PATRICK SULLIVAN.**

Certificate No.

**5092**

*Regular Establishment.*

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	16	16	16	16								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 STE	5 STE	7 STE								
FEBRUARY		4 STE	4 STE	9 STE								
MARCH		6 STE	5 STE	9 STE								
APRIL	5 STE	4 STE	4 STE	7 STE								
MAY	4 STE	5 STE	5 STE	6 STE								
JUNE	6 STE	4 STE	5 STE	7 STE								
JULY	5 STE	7 STE	7 STE	12 STE								
AUGUST	6 STE	4 STE	7 STE	9 STE								
SEPTEMBER	5 STE	4 STE	8 STE									
OCTOBER	5 STE	6 STE	7 STE									
NOVEMBER	6 STE	5 STE	5 STE									
DECEMBER	5 STE	4 STE	5 STE									

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *5092.*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Remarks: *16*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 13	48	1911. 1 9	GHI	1916. 1 5	48 GHI	1921. 1 8	48 St E.	1927. 1 7	48 STE		
2 13		2 9	GHI	2 4	48 GHI	2 5	48 St E.	2 5	16 STE		
3 12	GHI	3 8	GH	3 8	48 GHI	3 5	48 St E.	3 6	16 STE		
4 11	GHI	4 9	GHI	4 6	48 GHI	4 5	48 St E.	4 5	16 STE		
1 11	GHI	1 8	GH	1 6	48 GHI	1 4	48 St E.	1 5	16 STE		
2 11	GHI	2 8	GHI	2 6	48 GHI	2 4	48 St E.	2 6	16 STE		
3 14	GHI	3 9	GHI	3 6	48 St.	3 7	48 St E.	3 6	16 STE		
4 11	GHI	4 6	GH	4 5	48 St E.	4 6	48 St E.	4	Trans. to Mo.		
1 12	GHI	1 5	GHI	1 7	48 St E.	1 11	48 St E.	1	Payment Card		
2 11	GHI	2 5	GH	2 4	48 St E.	2 4	48 STE	2			
3 13	GHI	3 5	GH	3 5	48 St E.	3 7	48 STE	3			
4 11	GHI	4 6	48 GHI	4 5	48 St E.	4 6	48 STE	4			
1 11	GHI	1 4	48 G.H.	1 5	48 St E.	1 6	48 STE	1			
2 10	GHI	2 5	48 GHI	2 5	48 St E.	2 6	48 STE	2			
3 10	GHI	3 5	48 GH	3 6	48 St E.	3 6	48 STE	3			
4 9	GHI	4 5	48 GHI	4 6	48 St E.	4		4			

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME PATRICK SULLIVAN,

Certificate No. 18573

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								
JULY	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								
AUGUST	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								
SEPTEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								
OCTOBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								
NOVEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								
DECEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4								

DEAD  
7<sup>R</sup> 480

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 18573

NAVY, INVALID.

Law: Act of May 27, 1890.

Service: Seaman USS Clara Dolsen and Osage

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	9 Dec 91	26 Nov 92	Reis	72	6 June 1912	
					20	1 June 1916	
					24	1 June 1921	5 Apr 1913
Fees:				35 June 10, 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc 72 July 3 1922 - Jan 29 1923			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11452				Home:			

NAME

(S-P. A. 5)

Sullivan, Patrick

Certificate No.

18573

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman USS Clara Dolsen and

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	2	July 3, 1922				MAY 28 1926
				Died		Reported
				Remarks:		MAY 28 1926
				May 7 1926		
				31687(10)		
				Box 155		
				Gladwin		
				Michigan		
				Accrued order dated		
				SEP 28 1926		
				payable to widow		
				Anna Sullivan		
				May 5 1926		

NAME:		Certificate No.												
Patrick Sullivan		816 18573												
Last paid to:		Rate:												
		12/16/20 35.50 72												
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11454												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 R. E. R	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	11 HEO		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	12 N		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4 50
	1			1	11 NT		1	4 48		1	4 105		1	4 50
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 O E R	1916.	2	4 48	1920.	2	4 105	1924.	2	4 50
	3			3	17 O O O		3	4 48		3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 150		4	Trans to No. 4
	1			1	4 N.T		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2		1913.	2	39 3973	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	JUL 1909		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
	1	10 S. E. R		1	4 48		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	11 HEO	1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	13 HEO		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 48		4	4 117		4	4 150		4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19,029 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Ssmn, U.S.N. "Vermont", "New Hampshire" & "Princeton"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>25 mch. 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>30 June 1913</del>
<del>Reis. 19</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May, 1912</del>	<del>25 July, 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Change in rank fr. Sdsman.

Former Roll No. 250 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-677

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 23,947 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sdsman, "No. Carolina", "Cries" & "Ohio". U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		7 Sept, 1895	28 mch, 1896				
Reis. 7 1/2		26 Mch. 1910	9 Apr. 1910				
Reis. 13 1/2		21 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1914

Remarks: Feb. 6, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1914..

payable to widow Mary Sullivan 300 Broad St.,  
Valley Falls,  
R.I.

Former Roll No. 1 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

**MAY 6 1914 ORIGINAL**

6-677

**Patrick Sullivan** 3598 MAY 1, 1920

19029

Last paid to: 4<sup>th</sup> mch '07 @ 10 Rate: #2 ~~18 1/2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	4 1/2 11 <sup>20</sup>	1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	2	9 4 150	1927.	1				
	2	11 36		2	6		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50		2				
	3	5 38		3	7		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4 50		3				
	4	10 36		4	5		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4 50		4				
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1				
	2	11		2	5		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50		2				
	3	11		3	11 60 <sup>73</sup>		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	3 4 50		3				
	4	5		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 4 50		4				
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	5	4 50	1929.	1				
	2	5		2	7/23 16 <sup>80</sup>		2	4 75		2	4 150		6	4 50		2				
	3	10		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		8	Trans to M		3				
	4	6		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Payment Card		4				
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	6		2	4 75		2	inc. 89		2	4 150		2			2				
	3	7		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3				
	4	9		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923		4			4				

NAME: **PATRICK SULLIVAN,** 3591 Certificate No. 23,947

Last paid to: Rate: # ~~13 1/2~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1				
	2			2	10		2			2			2			2				
	3			3	12		3			3			3			3				
	4			4	9		4			4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1				
	2	10 18		2	18		2			2			2			2				
	3	12		3	11		3			3			3			3				
	4	5		4	4 36.9 <sup>65</sup>		4			4			4			4				
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4 40 50	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2	11		2	4		2			2			2			2				
	3	15		3			3			3			3			3				
	4	9		4	4 70 <sup>50</sup>		4			4			4			4				
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	10 31 <sup>60</sup>		2	DEAD		2			2			2			2				
	3	10 36		3	7/28 35		3			3			3			3				
	4	9		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4				

Check No. 50 Dated 2/4/14 Canceled 2/6/14

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick*

Certificate No. *24,087*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Lds. U. S. Navy*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>12</i>	<del>26 Feb. 1907</del>	<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>10</b>	<del>MAY 27, 1912</del>	<b>FEB 7 1913</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>March 17, 1914</i>	<b>APR 4 - 1914</b>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>March 17, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS.*  
*Wash WASHINGTON, D.C. 9/6/10.*

Died: *Feb. 16, 1923*      Bureau notified: *3-1081-2*      **APR 10 1923**

Remarks: *Admitted Fogus Home 8/30/10.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON*      *Dis 4/26/22*

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **SULLIVAN, PATRICK**

Certificate No. **24087**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Landsman, U.S.S. Sabine, Massasoit, & Western World.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 26 1907</b>	<b>JUN 4 1907</b>				
<b>DUPLICATE.</b>			<b>JUL 27 1908</b>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to **BOSTON, MASS. SEP 14 1910**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4829. Act of June 27, 1890.*      Home:

6-677



Patrick Sullivan

24087

Last paid to: \$			Rate:			Remarks:																	
4 June 10 @ 12 at Wash.			20.55 50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 TH	1915.	1	8	60 EH	1919.	1	13	105 EH	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	TH		2	11	60 E		2	12	105 EH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	VTI4		3	15	60 EH		3	13	105 EH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	VT.H.		4	13	60 EH		4	12	105 EH		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	TH	1916.	1	13	60 EH	1920.	1	13	105 EH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	TH		2	23	60 EH		2	12	105 EH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	TH		3	26	60 EH		3	13	105 EH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36 T.H.		4	13	60 EH		4	11	150 EH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T.H.	1917.	1	14	60 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	T.H.		2	13	60 EH		2	13	150 EH		2				2		
	3				3	11	T.H.		3	13	60 EH		3	4	150 B.		3				3		
	4				4	18	48 T.H.		4	12	60 EH		4	14	150 EH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	48 T.H.	1918.	1	13	60 EH	1922.	1	8	150 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	58 <sup>27</sup> EH		2	13	60		2	5	150		2				2		
	3		15 36 TH		3	11	60 EH		3	16	102 EH		3				3				3		
	4		TH		4	10	60 EH		4	14	105 EH		4				4				4		

NAME: PATRICK SULLIVAN												Certificate No: 24087											
Last paid to: June '07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90						Rate: 12.						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		25 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		25 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Transferred		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick

Certificate No. 27,052 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1896.~~

Service: Edson, "Ohio" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Incr. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Oct. 1904</del>	<del>31 July 1905</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 May 1910</del>	<del>8 Jan. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17-1920 Bureau notified DEC 8-1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 252. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick 51811-L

Certificate No. 40733 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.S. "Great Western", and "Fairy"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Dec. 1908	28 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Chicago Nov. 21, 1910. C.O. #18110 Transferred to: Chicago, 8/1/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Minoqua, Wis

Former Roll No. Chicago Home: Ed. #1010 Dick 5/7/12

6-577

PATRICK SULLIVAN, 3592

27052

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	54.		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	7				4	54		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	5				4	54		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	5				1	4	54		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	5			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3	5				3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	5			4	5	36, 37, 38			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	54			1	4	54		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	54			1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	54		1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	54			3	4	87 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	54			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No.

40755

Last paid to:

Oct. 4, 1910

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4			
	1				1	12	36		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	14	24 <sup>2</sup>		4				4				4				4				4			

6-677

NAME:

Sullivan, Patrick

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

40755

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord Seaman USS St Western and Fairy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Dec 1908	28 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Minor opns  
Wis

Case. fr ~~St Western~~ Home ~~Apr 13-1910~~  
Admitted to ~~St Western~~ Home ~~July 25, 1909~~  
Disced. fr ~~St Western~~ Home ~~11 April 1909~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

~~San Francisco, Nov 18, 1910~~

6-477

NAME:

Sullivan, Patrick

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

40755

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord Seaman USS St Western and Fairy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>31 Dec 1908</del>	<del>28 Jan 1909</del>	Inc.	20	Mar 3-1916	Aug 12-1916
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 24, 1912</del>	<del>NOV 21, 1912</del>		<del>24</del>	<del>Mar 3-1921</del>	<del>25</del>
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco July 22, 1912

Transferred to:

San Francisco  
CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 1 1913

Died:

Dec 20, 1922 - 1877 JAN 24 1923  
Remarks: Check # 43289 for \$54 dated 7/8/16 made payable Treas. P.H. 11/16

FOR No. 5166254

FOR No. 7340928

FOR 60 DATED 9/4/17 MADE

FOR 6650 DATED 9/4/17 MADE

SEP 7-1916

Former Roll No.

PAYABLE TO TREAS. N.H. ON 9/18/17

Home:

San Francisco

6-477

Patrick Sullivan

1919<sup>B</sup>

Certificate No. 40755

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	2/19/60 NWK	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 NWH H	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 NWH H	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 NWH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 NWH H	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 N. D. B	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>CHICAGO.</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

40,755

Last paid to:

June 1912 @ 12 Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	18 105 NH	1923. 1	19 8 150 NH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	12 105 NH	1923. 2	10 7 50 NH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	9 105 NH	1923. 3	11 9 50 NH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	10 105 NH	1923. 4	11 8 50 NH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	9 105 NH	1924. 1	1 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/30 17mo	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	10 105 NH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 9/25 N.H.	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166 00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	JAN 9 25 N.H.	1916. 4	14 60 PH	1920. 4	20 150 NH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 N.H.	1917. 1	16 60 PH	1921. 1	12 150 NH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 N.H.	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	10 150 NH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 N.H.	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	13 150 NH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	11/14 48	1917. 4	13 60 NH	1921. 4	17 150 NH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	14 60 NH	1922. 1	8 150 NH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	8 150 NH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	13 102 NH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	48	1918. 4	13 105 NH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sullivan Patrick ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 174439 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co 136 reg 1st Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>add</del>		9 July 1890	15 June 1892	<del>Inc</del>	30	May 18 1916	Sept 12 1916
<del>Reis</del>		31 May 1911	15 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>		18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72		Aug 9 1922	FEB 13 1922
Transferred from: <i>Bureau No. 23</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 19 1922</i>			Bureau notified: SEP 7 - 1922				
Remarks: <i>Heart known</i>			Died <i>Aug 19 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated DEC 5 - 1922				
			payable to <i>Nellie M. Heintz</i>				
			17 Chestnut St.,				
Former Roll No.			Home: <i>Perry, New York</i>		DEC 8 1922		
						OCT 10 1918	

NAME: Sullivan Patrick ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 324056 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co 164 reg 1st Inf*

Disability: *Shenon and res dis heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	24	21 June 05	6 Sept 05	<del>Died</del>	Mar. No. 1915	Accrued order dated June 9, 1915	
<del>Reis</del>	30	22 May 1912	1 Sept 1912	payable to widow <i>Mary Sullivan</i>			
Fees:				#243 <i>Pine St. Lockport, N.Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Bureau No. 23</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/16/15</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1915</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.			Home:		JUN 30 1915		

NAME:

Sullivan + Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No.

174.439

Last paid to:

Date:

12 15 24 30 40 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1 4	36	1911. 1 5	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	144	CHECK CANCELLED	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	72	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 5	39.40	1915. 3 4	72	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 4		1911. 4 4	45	1915. 4 4	72	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4	12/22/10 40	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	72	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 8	13.80	1916. 3 4	72	1920. 3 4	141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 9	72	1916. 4 4	72	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1	x	1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	90	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	90	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4	72	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	72	1918. 3 4	90	1922. 3 4	216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	72	1918. 4 4	128	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No.

224056  
(3)

Last paid to:

Date:

24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	72	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2	<del>90</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 6		1915. 3	191.19 73	1919. 3	TO date of death	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 4	72	1912. 2 4		1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 8		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 5	98.80	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 5		1913. 4 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 6		1914. 3 4	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 5		1914. 4 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Sullivan, Patrick ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 360 717 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B & K 3 U.S. Inf  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	CH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					DEC 2 - 1926	JAN 6 - 1927
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						

NAME: SULLIVAN, PATRICK

Certificate No. 360717 ARMY INVALID.. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B & K 3 U.S. Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	50	<del>MAR 15 1907</del>	AUG 1 - 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	65	<del>MAY 6 1908</del>	MAY 23 1908				
REISSUE	65	<del>JUN 7 1913</del>	MAR 20 1913				
Fees:		307 May 3, 1913					
		40-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	88		
Remarks:							

Form No. 1077H ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: CH



NAME **PATRICK SULLIVAN**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

360717

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH								
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH								
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH								
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH									

*Dud 12/2/12*

NAME:

**PATRICK SULLIVAN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No.

360717

*Last paid June '07*  
*at 10 - Act 6/27/90* ~~3040~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	H.H.	1 13	90 SH	1 15	120 CH	1 9	150 CH	1	
2 14	45 H.H.	2 12	H.H.	2 10	90 SH	2 11	120 CH	2 7	50 CH	2	
3 16	36 H.H.	3 12	H.H.	3 11	90 SH	3 12	120 CH	3 8	50 CH	3	
4 14	36 H.H.	4 12	H.H.	4 13	90 SH	4 12	120 CH	4 7	50 CH	4	
1908. 1 14	36 H.H.	1 12	H.H.	1 10	90 SH	1 13	120 CH	1 9	50 CH	1	
2 15	38 H.H.	2 12	H.H.	2 13	90 SH	2 12	120 CH	2 9	50 CH	2	
3 16	45 H.H.	3 11	H.H.	3 11	90 SH	3 14	161 CH	3 8	50 CH	3	
4 15	H.H.	4 13	H.H.	4 11	90 SH	4 13	150 CH	4	Trans to No. 4	4	
1 15	H.H.	1 12	45 H.H.	1 12	90 SH	1 12	150 CH	1	Payment Card	1	
2 15	H.H.	2 11	80 H.H.	2 12	90 SH	2 13	150 CH	2		2	
3 15	H.H.	3 12	H.H.	3 14	90 SH	3 13	150 CH	3		3	
4 14	H.H.	4 19	90 H.H.	4 8	90 SH	4 13	150 CH	4		4	
1 14	H.H.	1 11	90 H.H.	1 7	90 SH	1 8	150 CH	1		1	
2 14	H.H.	2 12	90 SH	2 10	90 SH	2 8	150 CH	2		2	
3 12	H.H.	3 14	90 SH	3 14	118 SH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 12	H.H.	4 12	90 SH	4 10	100 CH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick* 37530

Certificate No. *402.050* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. - F. - 99th Ind. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar. 1907</del>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar. 1908</del>	<i>9 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov-5-1920. 3-388* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *G.P. 735/12 - 618/6 - Ag. 1853/1 - 20025* Home:

6-681

NAME: **SULLIVAN, PATRICK** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **472207** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. C, 149th N. Y. Vol. Inf., & Artificer B, Battln U. S. Engrs.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27 April 1907</b>	<b>14 Aug. 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *mar 11 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 11 Mar 1909 Acrued order dated MAR 17 1911*  
*payable to widow Catherine Sullivan \$*  
*339. Putnam st*  
*Scranton Pa*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.** Home: *Scranton Pa*

6-681



NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1896*

Service: *Co 149<sup>th</sup> Regt. 13<sup>th</sup> Batch U.S. Engrs.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1896</i>	<i>July 14, 1899</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Hopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>40775</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *532,834* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward F.*

Service: *Co 9*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct., 1898</i>	<i>6 May, 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/15/1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Repts. by P. m.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>Holden Mass</i>			

6-682

NAME: Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No. 472207

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	WEDNESDAY TO ALLOW			3	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Sullivan

256

Certificate No. 532,834

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: FATHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13'36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	card 7			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S. P. A. S.) 2538

Certificate No. *600.141.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1909~~

Service: *Pl. A, 16" Pa. base* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Aug 6/90</i>	<i>June 18/91</i>	REISSUE	19	<del><i>June 19, 1912</i></del>	<i>May 9, 1913</i>
INCREASE	10	<del><i>Aug 7/07</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 11/07</i></del>	"	22 <sup>50</sup>	<del><i>Apr. 26 1917</i></del>	
REISSUE	12	<del><i>Jan. 12/10</i></del>	<del><i>Feb. 3/10</i></del>		32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburg 12/1/99* PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* MAY 18 1922

Died: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *67.* Home: 6-631

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sullivan Patrick* (S. P. A. S.) 44637 *7024*

Certificate No. *633961* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. A + L. 9 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Charles W. Lodd.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1907*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. L. Pima Co. Ariz.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>7 Nov '06</i>	<i>12 Nov '07</i>	<i>Edgar.</i>	<i>7 Nov '06</i>	<i>10 Mch '12</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bold 600-*

Transferred from: *Bureau 3/28/12* Transferred to:

Remarks: *345 E. 13 St; Tucson, Ariz 330 No 3 Ave To Com*  
*March 7-9 1911*

Former Roll No. *171.* 6-678

Patrick Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 00.141

Last paid to: 2558

Rate: 10 1/2 : 19: 22 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 86	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 36 7 97	1917. 2 4 57 93	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No. 633961

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 42	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 42	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 42	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 23 42	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14 42	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 9 42	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 20 42	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 22 42	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 11 42	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 14 42	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 42	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 12 42	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick*

Certificate No. *637209*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 89<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<i>11<sup>th</sup> July 1890.</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1891.</i>				
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> July 1906.</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1906.</i>				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **BUFFALO, N. Y. OCT 13 1910**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No.      Home: *76 76*      6-681

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Sullivan, Patrick**

Certificate No. **637209**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law:

Service: **Pt A 89 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 24 1920</b>			
				<i>Admitted</i>	<i>APR 10 1928</i>

*CR*



NAME:

Patrick Sullivan H. H.

Certificate No.

637209

Last paid to:

JUL 4 1910

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 H.H.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

PATRICK SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

637209

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCEL

SULLIVAN, PATRICK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

637209

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. A. 89<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 18		<del>18 Mar. 1911</del>	8 Apr. 1911		40	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE 24		MAY 24 1912	NOV 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE 30		Mar 15, 1916	May 1, 1916	INC.	72	Feb 4 1921	FEB 1921
Fees:			W	REISSUE 72		Dec 24 1920	JUL 31 1922c

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Check #8699536 for \$72 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. S. H. 9/10/15

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890 MAY 6 - 1910

Home:

S. H. 9/16/15 Dis 6/1/16

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Sullivan, Patrick

Certificate No.

637209

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt. A 89<sup>th</sup> reg 29

408 Mt. Zion st.

Disability:

Elmira, N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	11 July 1890	3 Aug 1891				
Inc	12	25 July 1906	5 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Washington Oct. 13, 1910 B. O. Oct. 8, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

PATRICK SULLIVAN

657209

Last paid to:

4 Mch. 1911 @ 30

Rate:

~~30~~ 72

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1910

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	X X X	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9/4 216 B	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30 H.H.	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45 H.H.	1915. 3	*4 72 S.H.	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 72 SH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 72 SH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2	6 87 80	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	Trans to Mo.	1928. 2	9/16 6/3/16
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 H.H.	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	JAN 15 7 H.H.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4/6 150 7	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 72 H.H.	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 72 H.H.	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 72 SH	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 72 SH	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	17 72 C.H.	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sullivan + Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No.

637.209

Last paid to:

12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	BUFFALO	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick #

Certificate No. 646,044      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, 9 25 n. y.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>28 Feb., '07</u>	<u>3 July, '07</u>				
<u>Inc. 15</u>		<u>26 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>9 Mch. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/09 (Comm)      Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1909**

Remarks: Died May 12, 1909. Payable to widow, Catherine Sullivan, Order Aug. 2, 1909.

Former Roll No. 13<sup>n-2</sup>      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: Braintree Mass      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Patrick

Certificate No. 666648      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B. 67 2nd Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>13 July 1907</u>	<u>27 Feb-1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of Oct 5 1912

Died: Sept 20 1912      Bureau notified: Oct 7 1912

Remarks: 303 1/2 May St City

Former Roll No. 50087 (28)      Home:      6-681

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan #

26277

Certificate No.

646044

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	640		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	26	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/9	34.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan

20278

Certificate No.

666648

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A.M.F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	SEN		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	17 10	1912.	1	4	A.M.F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	SEN		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMP		3	LBL	5	1917.	3		CHIOAGO		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	EMP		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		A.M.F. 4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N.T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S.E.R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N.D.F		4				4				4				4				4		

*Sullivan, Patrick*

Certificate No.

*6863108*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service:

*Co. C's N. 4th 6. 13<sup>th</sup> Conn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reck</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Rep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>	<i>see official file 8/8/8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

*Quincy, Mo. Dec 8/08. OK 12/17/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*cur reh 5/26/8 Permit 8/6/8*

Former Roll No.

*141 13228*

Former Roll No.

*154*

Act of June 27, 1890.

ADMITTED WITH BR. M. H. D. V. S. *12/23/07*

DISCHARGED

*5/13/08*

6-001

NAME

Sullivan, Patrick

(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

686368

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K & C 13 Conn. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Mar. 23, 1914		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				<p><i>noted</i></p> <p><i>May 18, 1927</i> Reported MAY 6 1927</p> <p>Henry J. Seeley, Cons.</p> <p>P.C. Dist. of Stamford, Conn.</p> <p>Bond 1800</p> <p>Evidence filed G.A.O.</p> <p>Oct. 1922</p>	

NAME Patrick Sullivan

TRANSFERED

Certificate No. 686368

Last paid by 10-4 July 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2	2047 <sup>23</sup>			2				2				2				2					2	
		3	1336 <sup>Per</sup>			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	1036 <sup>Per</sup>			4				4				4				4					4	
		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1					1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

NAME Patrick Sullivan  
Certificate No. 686 368

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Henry J. Seeley, Cons.

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50/7	50/6	50/22	50							
FEBRUARY		9 50/11	50/15	50/14	50							
MARCH		0 50/4	50/9	50/2	50							
APRIL		~ 50/20	50/6	50	50							
MAY	12	8 50/7	50/11	50								
JUNE	8	15 50/8	50/10	50								
JULY	11	50/19	50/4	50/8	50							
AUGUST	15	50/6	50/8	50/9	50							
SEPTEMBER	26	50/11	50/11	50/6	50							
OCTOBER	11/20	50/25	50/7	50/9	50							
NOVEMBER	27	50/13	50/7	50/11	50							
DECEMBER	18	50/10	50/11	50/10	50							

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S.P.A.L.) *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
 Certificate No. *686.368* ARMY INVALID. *From Oct 27 1907*  
 Service: *Priv. T. & C. 13 Conn. Inf.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>			<i>16 July 1908</i>				
<i>Res.</i>		<i>MAY 26 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>19 Nov 1, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 28 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME* Transferred to: *15*  
*known WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks: *Henry J. Seeley, Cons.,*  
*App'd Aug. 22, 1908 by Probate Court*  
*Dist. of Stamford Conn. Bond \$1800.00*  
 Former Roll No. *Ev. filed Oct. 1922* Home: *4/3/21*

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S.P.A.L.) *37356*  
 Certificate No. *694026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Capt. Co. 118 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12 20</i>	<i>May 07 27</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18 21</i>	<i>May 22 16</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>Encl</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Pat. Grace</i>
<i>5 Res</i>							<i>Wife Catherine Widow</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *19 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1912*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 59600, dated Aug. 7, 1912*  
*\$36.00, sent Auditor. Jan. 10, 1913*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 37356* Home: *Queensville*



NAME: *Patrick Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 686.368

Last paid to: *Nov 1908* Rate: *22.50*

Remarks: *Henry J. Seelye, Const.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	9 57 EH	1919. 1	13 96 EH	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	11 57 EH	1919. 2	12 96 EH	1923. 2	12 50 ✓	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	15 57 EH	1919. 3	13 96 EH	1923. 3	16 50 ✓	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	13 57 EH	1919. 4	12 96 EH	1923. 4	11 50 ✓	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	13 57 EH	1920. 1	13 96 EH	1924. 1	11 50 ✓	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	16 57 EH	1920. 2	22 96 EH	1924. 2	10 50 ✓	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	15 57 EH	1920. 3	13 16 96 EH	1924. 3	17 50 ✓	1928. 3	
1908. 4	17 12	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	13 57 EH	1920. 4	11 150 EH	1924. 4	7 50 ✓	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	14 57 EH	1921. 1	26 150 EH	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	9 T.H.	1917. 2	13 57 EH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	10 57 VEH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	18 46 T.H.	1917. 4	12 57 EH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	14 46 T.H.	1918. 1	13 57 EH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	23 57 ✓ EH	1918. 2	13 57 EH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	11 57 EH	1918. 3	19 34 0 EH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	10 57 EH	1918. 4	14 96 EH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan*

Certificate No. 694026

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 @ 8* Rate: *12.18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 787	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	1/4/13 20	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727.117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl F - 5289*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40 22</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

**NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred from:

Died: *March 18/08* Bureau notified: *May 21/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated May 20/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727476* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P. H. 105 + 494 N.Y. S. - 395 First St. Rochester N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 90</i>	<i>18 Feb 92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *24 Oct. 10 - 3-798 - 10/21/10*

Remarks: *Mary M. Dowell*

*Nov 910*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No. 727.117

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5-79 20		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7/18 30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		Died mch 18/08		3				3				3				3		
	4		St Mary widow		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME:

Sullivan + Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No.

727.476

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 72 27		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		1/11 60 to date of death		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771,230 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri, D 13 U.S. I.

Disability: Dis. of rectum.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6 Aug., 1890</u>	<u>24 May, 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 - Home:

6-651

NAME: Sullivan Patrick **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781219 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cru M1 Mich. vol Lt art

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Mar 1907</u>	<u>7 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1911</u>	<u>2 Dec 1911</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Dec. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 30. 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918 Check No. 1532421 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: 737 Julia St MO La

Former Roll No. 2088 141 Act of June 27, 1890, Home:

6-651

NAME: Patrick Sullivan					378					771,230				
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 6-					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 18
	2			2	12		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	21		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4	18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6
1908.	1	11 18	1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6
	2	12 1		2	20		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3	9		3	13		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4	8		4	4		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	4
	2	9		2	4		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4
	3	14		3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3	13		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	7		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

Trans. to Du. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Patrick Sullivan					T MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 781219				
Last paid to: 8 Aug 1907					Rate: 12-75-21 <sup>50</sup>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1458	1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2			2	
	3	10 20 <sup>21</sup>		3	11 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3			3	
	4	8 35		4	13 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4			4	
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	12 43 <sup>10</sup>	1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	14		2	11 45		2	<del>4 64<sup>50</sup></del>		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	19 45		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	14 45		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	4 37	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2			2			2	
	3	36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick* *care* 35540 47321 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB 24, 1902~~

Service: *Pri. D. I. Wis.*

Disability: *:*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Feb. '07</del>	<del>JUN 19 1907</del>	<del>Died</del>	<del>June 20</del>	<del>1917</del>	<del>Accrued order dated</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>16 June 1911</del>	<del>JUN 24 1911</del>				<del>Sept. 9, 1919</del>
<del>Pri.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 23, 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 11, 1912</del>				<i>payable to widow Catherine Sullivan</i>

Fees: *Reissue in lieu lost cert.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *:*

Died: *6/20/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1917*

Remarks: *NO 4614289 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

47321  
SEP 20 1919

Former Roll No. *61489* Home: *:*

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 24, 1902~~

Service: *Pri I 127 NY*

Disability: *:*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Nov 1911</del>	<del>DEC 8 1911</del>				
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>80</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JUN 13 1912</del>				

Fees: *:*

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON~~ *MILWAUKEE WIS.* Transferred to: *:*

Died: *Oct 13, 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1919*

Remarks: *:*

Former Roll No. *66459* Home: *P. H. 8/22/19*

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan care 813421

APR 1907

Rate: 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7/8 49 60	3 15 48 00	3 4 90	3 9/27 77	3 TO DATE OF DEATH	3
4 9 45	4 5 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 13 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 45	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 5 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 21-11-436 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 4	3 <del>4 90</del>	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 12 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Patrick Sullivan

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

902.289

Last paid to

4 Oct 11-17

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 15 90 B.M.S.	1919. 1 22 90 PH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 12 90 B.M.S.	2 18 90 PH	2	2
3	3	3 13 90 B.M.S.	3 18 90 PH	3	3
4	4	4 15 90 BMS	4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 39 60	1 14 90 BMS	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2	2	2 13 90 BMS	2	2	2
3	3 8 60	3 12 90 BMS	3	3	3
4	4 10 60 B.M.S.	4 12 90 BMS	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 B.M.S.	1 14 90 BMS	1	1	1
2	2 10 B.M.S.	2 13 90 BMS	2	2	2
3	3 11 B.M.S.	3 12 90 BMS	3	3	3
4	4 20 90 B.M.S.	4 14 90 BMS	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 12 90 B.M.S.	1 14 90 BMS	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 90 B.M.S.	2 13 90 BMS	2	2	2
3	3 15 90 B.M.S.	3 23 90 PH	3	3	3
4	4 11 90 B.M.S.	4 21 90 PH	4	4	4

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* case (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *902.289* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *66459*  
 Service: *Ordn 127 NY* **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUE ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 35547**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 17 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>29 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61488* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *902.289* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Special Act*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: */*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661





NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* 27990-2 ~~10000~~

Certificate No. *909092-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pr B-26-K-979A-83-21.2 vol-Inf-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>20 Sept 1904</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 13 Oct 1917</i>				Transferred to: <i>917 East 16. St. Cheyenne Wyo</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Died: <i>March 7 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Cheyenne Wyo</i>			
Remarks:				Home: <i>917 - E - 16<sup>th</sup> St. Cheyenne - Wyo</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1128-15-1043-7-20026</i>				6-651			

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937999* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pr B-26-K-979A-83-21.2 vol-Inf-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>15 March 1915</i></del>	<del><i>5 Apr 1915</i></del>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>DEC 19 1914</b>	<b>JAN 30 1915</b>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<del><i>14 Nov 1912</i></del>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>SEP 24 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died: <i>March 16 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 3755.140 Dated Mar 4 1917 Canceled</i>			
Home: <i>FEB 8 - 1915 782 JUNE 27 1900</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/15/15</i>			
				6-651			

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan* Certificate No. *909092-*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~24~~ *24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	24	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *937939*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~24~~ *30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	INC	8 P H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	90 P H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90 Dis		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	72 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	72 P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1240	90		2	17	72 P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	17	72 P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	72 P. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick*

Certificate No. *938386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 31 Mo Inf + P E 32 Mo Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1909* Bureau notified: *Mar 10-1909* *Off sent Com Mac 10-1909*

Remarks: *ICK*

Former Roll No. *50088 (a g)* Home: *admitted to SH Sep. 7, 1900.*

6-851

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *955005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr A 13 See if Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 June 1908</del>	<del>15 July 1908</del>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 June 1908</del>	<del>15 July 1908</del>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27, 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 June 1908</del>	<del>15 July 1908</del>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-851

Patrick Sullivan

20628

Certificate No. 938386

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (af) 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

10/14 45-50 NK  
14 DH H

CHICAGO

GROUP 1

1 Died Mar 7 1909

2 Reported Mar 10 1909

NAME: Patrick Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 @ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

7 55 82

6 36

14 36

6 36

6 36

8 36

12 36

11 36

1 36

5/5/10 36

4 x 6

16 72

7 36 Dup

8 36

9 36

8 36

9 36

12 36

8 36

19 36

14 36

19 57 1/2

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 102

4 120

4 120

4 120

4 120

4 120

4 120

4 120

4 151

4 150

4 150

4 150

4 150

4 150

4 150

4 150

4 150

4 150

9 4 50

10 4 50

11 4 50

12 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 Trans to Mo.

1 Payment Card

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961756 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 17, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: Pri, E 1 Conn Cav.

Disability: . . . . .

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Oct 1891</del>	13 May, 1898	INC.	25	Feby 8. 1914	Jan'y 5. 1918
Reid.	<del>17</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	5 Oct. 1912		30	Feby 8. 1919	sr
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: . . . . .

Transferred from: . . . . . Transferred to: . . . . .

Died: Feb 12 1920. S - 1081 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1920

Remarks: Died Feb 12 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 11 1920 #26 Vine St. Norwich - Conn.

payable to Mary L. Looby

Formed: JAN 24 1918 BOSTON, MASS. JUN 18 1920 Home: . . . . .

NAME Sullivan, Patrick (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 979 532 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 28 Mass Inf

Disability: . . . . .

6-4372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Sept 8. 1924 Reported: OCT 14 1924

Remarks: ch =

NAME: **PATRICK SULLIVAN,**

Act of May 11, 1912. **26278**

Certificate No. **961,756**

Law paid to: **MAR 1908** ~~2840~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	<del>4 120</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	7/2 92	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	NO	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 116 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **PATRICK SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **979532**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Two* 979.532 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. F. 28 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 23 Sept. 1910.* Transferred to: *Boston 13 May 1912.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* *care* 35548 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FER. 6th. 1907.

Service: *Pri F 28 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 14 Aug 07* Transferred to: *Augusta 23/10 Ord. 21/9'10.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30* Home:

6-881



NAME: *Two Patrick Sullivan Trans (1911 - 1912)* Certificate No. *979532*

Last paid to: *4 July 1910* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan care* Certificate No. *979532*

Last paid to: *June 4.07* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick*

Certificate No. *979,532* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. F, 28 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918.</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta 5/13/12, C.O. 5/11/12.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *10/24/16* 6-881

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *979,532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *346.870*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07.**

Service: *Pr. F 28 mass v. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb-07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS.** Transferred to: *Milwaukee 8-10-07 Comd order 6-7-07.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cincinnati O*  
*522 Walnut St*  
*Chicago Ills 347 N. Madison 7/07*

Former Roll No. *5478-02* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan* Act of May 11, 1962 78-3-1 Certificate No. 979,532

Last paid to: *4 Mch. 12 @ 12 at Augusta* Rate: ~~30~~ *30 + 050*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 14 90 N.H.	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 15 90 NH	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 13 90 NH	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 14 90 NH	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 10 90 NH	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 13 90 NH	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 90 <i>his</i>	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Patrick Sullivan* TRANSFER Certificate No. 979,532

Last paid to: *8 MAR 4 - 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *346.870*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>7/9 38.10</i>	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S.P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *1046.627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*  
 Service: *Par B 44 ers*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1st</i>		<i>24 Oct 1906</i>	<i>21 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Reserv</i>			<i>3 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 2 - 1911* DEAD-REPORTED OCT 4 1911  
 Remarks: *Pay to claimant Louis A. Sullivan Minneapolis Minn 1922 2<sup>nd</sup> St So*

Former Roll No. *61490* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *1067.308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*  
 Service: *Private 75 Co US Coast Art*  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June 1902</i>	<i>26 September 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2047* Home: *Dist 10-25-10*

6-681



NAME: Sullivan, Patrick <sup>known as Jay Patrick Sullivan</sup> Act of May 11, 1907  
 Certificate No. 1108438 ARMY INVALID Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. C 27 "Mass Vol Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 April 1907	10 Dec 1907				
"	18	1 June 1912	23 June 1913				
	21	19 Mch 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 Check No. 8437410 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: *through Gen Waterville*

Former Roll No. 2089 144 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: 6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 1144890 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1907

Service: Pri. H, 3 "Mass. H.A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	5 June 1907	30 Mch. 1908				
Ret.	30	9 July 1912	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *10 France St.*

Died: April 4 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. Peabody

Remarks: *Mass*

Former Roll No.

Home: 6-681

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$75.78  
 Remarks: by Patrick Sullivan 1105-50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1459	1911.	1	14 45	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	15 45		2	4 54		2			2	
	3			3	11 45		3	<del>4 54</del>		3			3	
	4	12/31 13183		4	15 45		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1908.	1	13 45	1912.	1	9 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	20 45		2	11 45		2			2			2	
	3	15 45		3	19 45		3			3			3	
	4	13 45		4	14 45		4			4			4	
1909.	1	15 45	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 45		2	4 45 30		2	Incl		2			2	
	3	12 45		3	4 54		3			3			3	
	4	12 45		4	4 54		4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 45	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11 45		2	4 54		2			2			2	
	3	11 45		3	4 54		3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4	4 54		4			4			4	

NAME: Patrick Sullivan # 26279 Certificate No. 1144890

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: x

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9		2			2			2	
	3			3	9		3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4	
1908.	1	48 13530	1912.	1	11	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 45		2	7		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	10 ✓		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9		2	5 207.50		2			2			2	
	3	14		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 70		2			2			2	
	3	13		3	DEAD		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	

4901113 cancelled

NAME Sullivan, Patrick.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1182434

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt H, 23rd U S Inf & I, 16th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	June 23, 1920				APR 19 1926
						Died Mar 6, 1926
						Remarks:

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. H. 23rd U. S. Inf. and 16th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 23-20	Jan. 15-21				

Fees: Frank M. Gay \$10. 2/3-21

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661



NAME **PATRICK SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Fee

**1182434**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	<del>4</del>								
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Patrick Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*1182434*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	2 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	3 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 3 131 <sup>00</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	8 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

PAYEE Patrick Sullivan FILE No. X.C. 2445-446

FILE No. 1189807

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cards will be returned by Final Adj Accts Sec Rm 520 Vets Adm. Bldg. E. J. Fleming	1/26/39 JAN 27 1939	Slaymaker

**NAME:** Sullivan, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1207533 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** 1st Sgt. M. 201st N. Y. Inf.

**Disability:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 31, 1921</u>	<u>Aug. 28, 1922</u>				

**Fees:** \$20 M. Elliott Maggaman & Co. Paid 9/15/22

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Former Roll No.** 1922 **Home:** \_\_\_\_\_

PAYEE William C Fischer

FILE No. C 2371091

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Meekham</del>	<del>11/16/38</del>	<del>Off. Sec</del>
<del>Dep. W A # 48</del>	<del>12/6/38</del>	<del>Mount Hall</del>
<del>O. F. P.</del>	<del>1/17/39</del>	

NAME: <u>Patrick Sullivan</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5 1920				Certificate No. <u>1207533</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		915.272 <sup>40</sup>
	2				2				2			1923.	1		0418 B
	3				3				3			1927.	1		
	4				4				4			1929.	2		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3		12418
	2				2				2			1924.	4		12418
	3				3				3			1928.	1		1418
	4				4				4			1932.	2		2418
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1926.	3		2418
	2				2				2			1930.	4		4418
	3				3				3			1934.	1		54
	4				4				4			1938.	2		64
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1942.	3		
	2				2				2			1946.	4		
	3				3				3			1950.	1		
	4				4				4			1954.	2		
												1958.	3		
												1962.	4		
												1966.	1		
												1970.	2		
												1974.	3		
												1978.	4		
												1982.	1		
												1986.	2		
												1990.	3		
												1994.	4		
												1998.	1		
												2002.	2		
												2006.	3		
												2010.	4		

Trans. to Inq. Payment Card.

NAME Sullivan, Patrick

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,237,447

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt. Co. B, 1st U.S.V. Engrs.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	April 12, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 8, 1924				
Inc	15	Sept. 10 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 29 1924				
Inc	18	June 3, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 24, 1925				
Inc	24	Jan 2 1926	Jan 30 1926				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					

PH PH  
1/29/24 2/1/27  
3/19/26

7261 91 NW  
DEC 12 1924  
\*CIC # 18841760-12/4/24 - Canceled  
to Misc MAR 26 1926  
TO SECT. I MAR -2 1927

Dropped-not honorably discharged from all contracts of service entered into during the War with Spain. 3-16-27

SEP 3 - 1925 FEB 3 - 1926

NAME: Sullivan Patrick

(S-P. A. 1) 37360

Certificate No. 553340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: O D 156 Ind

Act of Feb 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		July 90	3 April 91	Inc.	21	March 17 1917	Oct 23, 1917
		Aug 12 19 Mch 12	11 Apr 12				
		MAy 1917	28 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Died Nov 9, 1917 Accrued order dated 5/15/18 payable to widow Mary J. dead no date

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 17 1917

Check No. 272,247 Dated 11-10-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 37358

Home: 1/22

6-681

NAME Patrick Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,237,447

Act of June 5, 1920

Year 1920 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 1-18-24

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18-84 <sup>30</sup> 13 PH	11/8 PH 4									
FEBRUARY		4 12 10 PH	10 PH 24.40 4									
MARCH		4	11 PH	10 <sup>24</sup> PH 40								
APRIL		4	10 PH	4 74								
MAY		4	13 PH	4								
JUNE		4	10 PH	4								
JULY		4	13 PH	4 40								
AUGUST		4	11 <sup>3</sup> PH	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	24 10 PH	4								
OCTOBER		4	12 PH	4								
NOVEMBER		4	11 PH	4								
DECEMBER		4	10 PH	4								

NAME: Patrick P. Sullivan

Certificate No. 553340

Last paid to: Rate: NY. N.Y. 21.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 7 40 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 2 7 40 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 7 54	1912. 4 7 54	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 54	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

3-10P/ 11/24

NAME: Sullivan Patrick B.

(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 1195120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 37 U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 14 1920	Nov 9 1921				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson 11/29/21.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 7 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home 6 H 7/19/21

NOV 17 1921

6-681

NAME: **PATRICK E SULLIVAN**

Certificate No. **1195120**

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	36	CH	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2				CH	2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3				CH	3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4				CH	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	12	CH	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2				CH	2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3				CH	3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4				Trans to No.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			Payment Card	1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	36	CH	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4					4		
																<p><i>3/24 12 c</i>  <i>5/22 32 12 c</i>  <i>5/28 128 c</i>  <i>PAID 15 11-4-214</i></p>											
																<p><b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>  <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b></p>											

Act of June 5, 1920

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
DEC 7 1921

Sullivan Patrick E.

1,195,120

\$12

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **77**

Certificate No. *1042026* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *4th Inf. U.S.A.*

Disability: *G. A. R. side of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan. 11/02</i>	<i>May 1/02</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 20-1920</i>	<i>Jan. 10-1922</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20/1922*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed to Patrick E. Sullivan*

Former Roll No. *42* | Home: | **JAN 28 1922** 6-881



NAME

*Benjamin F. Markley*

**SECTION 4**

CERTIFICATE No.

*246.715*

**INVALID**

**AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
			<i>Inc</i> MAY 23 1916
<i>30.</i>	<i>Feby</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1920</i>

NAME:

*Patrick J. Sullivan*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

*1.042.026*

Last paid to:

*77*

Date:

*6-15*

Remarks:

**WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 15</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>26 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>10 4 15</i>	2	
3		3	<i>17 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>11 4 15</i>	3	
4		4	<i>22 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	1	<i>12 4 15</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>24 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>2 4 15</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>3 4 15</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	1		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	2		1929. 1	
2	<i>19 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	3		2	
3	<i>7 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	4		3	
4	<i>19 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	1		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	2		1930. 1	
2	<i>20 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	3		2	
3	<i>9 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	4		3	
4	<i>11 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4		1		4	
								2			
								3			
								4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Sullivan Patrick H

Certificate No.

743,697

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P E 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Feb 91	18 Mar 92				
	12		24 Aug 1912				

Reimbursement  
Pay to Walter A. Sullivan  
2909 Butler St  
Chicago Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

June 1-1912 ✓.

Bureau notified:

June 4-1912 ~~filed at Agency June 4/12~~

Former Roll No.

50091

Discd. fr. Danville Home June 23-1909

Home:

Admitted to D. H. Dec 4, 1907

Ad. to D. H. March 14-1911-881

NAME:

Patrick H. Sullivan

6875

743697

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

50091

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SEN	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	DH H		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3	2/27	23 <sup>20</sup>	By Walter H. Sullivan		3							3		CHICAGO.
	4				4	1/9/12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	A. M. F.		3		Died June 1 1912		3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4		Reported June 4 1912		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

\$50

Died:

Bureau notified:

850,309

Remarks:

NOV 10 1922

SULLIVAN, Patrick H.

Group 2 to Group 3

Act of May 1, 1920

Transferred from

2209 N 15TH ST

CHECK ON FILE

ACT APR

211420

~~Sec 5~~

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1922

PHILADELPHIA PA

PHEBE A MANN

NAME:

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			



*Sullivan, Patrick H.*

Certificate No. *850309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl D. 139 "See 9.2"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 1892</del>	<del>15 mch 1893</del>	Inc.	18	Feb 22, 1916	Apr 6, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	Feb 22 1921	26
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred from: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 10 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: check #5,734,523-A, dated Nov. 4, 1922 for \$50, canceled, admitted to N. M. Home

Former Roll No. *4787* JUN 27 1890 Home *Dis 2/20/23*

PAYEE *Patrick H. Sullivan* FILE NO. *1210612*

FILE NO.

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All costs will be returned by Vets Adm. Bldg. Rm 520 E. J. Fleming</i>	<i>3/21/39</i>	<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section Haymaker</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

Patrick H Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

550309

Last paid to:

12/15/18 30.50

Remarks

ABT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2	8 45			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	0 4 50
		3				3	8 45			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	11 14 50 PH
		4				4	8 45			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	12 12 50 PH
		1				1	8 45			1	4 45			1	4 90			1	1 11 50 PH
1908.		2		1912.		2	8 45	1916.		2	26 4 11 45 <sup>20</sup>	1920.		2	4 90			2	12 24 50 PH
		3				3	8 45			3	4 54			3	4 152			3	10 5 30 8
		4				4	8 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 4 50
		1				1	8 45			1	4 54			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 45	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150			2	Payment Card
		3				3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	
		1				1	4 45			1	4 54			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 45	1918.		2	4 54	1922.		2	4 150			2	
		3	15			3	4 45			3	4 75 <sup>60</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4	15			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME: *Sullivan, Patrick H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1212355* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *1st Lt. H, 9" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 6 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 11 1922</i>	<i>A</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 20 1922* | Home:

6-661

NAME **Sullivan, Patrick J.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1066824** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920.**

Service **Artificer G 9 Mass**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>12</b>	<b>Sept 30 1921</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Oct 7 1925</b>	<b>Nov 3 1925</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				<b>Oct 9, 1926</b>	<b>NOV 27 1926</b>

Remarks: *3-1081*

Died *Oct 9 1926* | Accrued order dated **FEB 8 1927**  
 payable to widow *Bridget J Sullivan*  
*63 Dread St., Worcester Mass*

8-6271



NAME:

Patrick H. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1212355

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1919.1: 1932 2  
 1919.2: 1942 27.20  
 1919.3: 149 12  
 1919.4: 1 4 12  
 1920.1: 2 4 12  
 1920.2: 3 4 12  
 1920.3: 4 4 12  
 1920.4: 5 4  
 1921.1: 6 4  
 1928.1: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.  
 1928.2: 1929.  
 1929.1: 1930.  
 1930.1: 1931.  
 1930.2: 1932.  
 1930.3: 1933.  
 1930.4: 1934.

NAME PATRICK J SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

1066824

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$2 John J O'Brien

11-11-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12 10	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	30								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	18								

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1926: 21-6 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 1925: 11-3 1/2  
 1926: CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Patrick J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1066,824 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: artf. 99

Disability: Dis. of spleen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rest'n</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>March, 1900</del>	<del>2 Feb. 1904</del>				
REISSUE	12	Sept 30-1921	AUG 28 1922				

Fees: \$10 fee Mrs. C. Breed Paid 9/1/22

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

SEP 7 1922

Former Roll No. 44 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Peter J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,251,459 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co D. 3rd Conn. Inft.

Disability:

6-651

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	May 8, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 25, 1924		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	Sept 26 1926	Oct 15 1926		

Died Nov. 13, 1928 Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks: Nov 13 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1930  
to widow Christina Sullivan  
706 Oakton  
Evansston Illinois

NAME:

Patrick J Sullivan

650  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1066824

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	14	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	15	1866.80
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12	
	3				3	6				4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12	
	4				4	7				4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12	
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	
	2	12			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12	
	3	9			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12	
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	9			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8		
	4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Peter J Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,251,459

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 10-4-24

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co NOV - 4 1926

RATE--	15	15	<del>15</del> 50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 25	4		4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4		4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4		4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4		4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4		4	4 50	4							

7-16-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Sullivan, Paul

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1038929

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 8 No V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	90	Sept 7 1920 Aug 4, 1926	Nov. 15, 1926		
				Died	Reported JUN 13 1928
				Remarks	may 6 1928 alias <sup>CH</sup> Matthias S. Clark
					NOV 2 1926

NAME:

Sullivan, Patrick T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1070196

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb 3, 1901~~  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service:

Pri, C 42 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		<del>13 June 1903</del>	20 Nov. 1903	Inc. 18		May 1-1916	June 22-1916
Revis 12		<del>5 May 1908</del>	12 June 1908	21		May 1-1921	
Revis 15		<del>20 May 1912</del>	3 Sept. 1912	30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 8 1919

Bureau notified:

3-1081- JUL 21 1919

Remarks:

Died

July 8 1919 Accrued order dated

OCT 1 1919

90 Milton Ave,

widow

Parah J. Sullivan

Dorchester

Former Roll No:

49 - BOSTON, MASS

OCT 9 1919

ORIGINAL

Mass.

6-551

NAME PAUL SULLIVAN, ☆

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1038929

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72			90								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

PATRICK T. SULLIVAN,

Act of May 11, 1912 26282

Certificate No.

1,070,196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1830~~ 1830

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	DEAD	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	10/15 35 ✓	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1	
1908. 2	27 4 18 5.80 ✓	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	7/11 3.30	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	Inc.	1925. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	1	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan Patrick* <sup>alias</sup> *David Dean* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *256-601* | **ARMY INVALID.** 2 | **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** 558

Service: *Pvt Co. 12 U.S. Inf Vol*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of eyes, res in total blindness*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 100</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>April 1914</del>	<del>24 Oct 1915</del>				
<i>Reis 100</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mch 1914</i>	<i>18 Mch 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1922* | Bureau notified: *7-1081-MAY 22 1922*

Remarks: *Discontinue division and resume payment in full - B.O. Jan 8, 1917*  
*1/2 Susp. to O Sep 20 - 1912*  
*1/2 to wife Hollie Sullivan B.O. Dec 30, 1916*

*Reissue to correct name from David Dean.*

Former Roll No. *29596* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Paul* <sup>alias</sup> *Matthias G. Clark* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1038929* | **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Bvt Co A 8 Mo Vol Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis of special</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 18-1918</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1919</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 36</i>		<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 7-1920</i>	<i>NOV 16 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: | Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -5 1919**

Remarks: *615 Clarence St.*  
*Lake Charles, La*

Former Roll No. *2095* | Home: *Dis 12/16/19*

6-681

NAME: Patrick N. Sullivan *alias Dan Sullivan* TO WIFE.

Certificate No. 25660

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 100

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Nellie Sullivan  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	300	1915.	1	17	150 P	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	300		2	11	150 P		2	4	300		2				2		
	3				3	6	300		3	14	150 P		3	4	300		3				3		
	4				4	4	300		4	11	150 P		4	4	300		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	300	1916.	1	15	150 P	1920.	1	4	300	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	300		2	12	150 P		2	4	300		2				2		
	3				3	5	300		3	15	150 P		3	4	300		3				3		
	4				4	3/20/13 - to wife			4	12	150 P		4	4	300		4				4		
1909.	1	4	300	1913.	1	30	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	300		2	30	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	10	300		3	9	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	7	300		4	16	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4		
1910.	1	4	300	1914.	1	16	150 P	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	300		2	15	150 P		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	6	300		3	15	150 P		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	5	300		4	10	150 P		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4		

NAME: Paul Sullivan *alias Matthias G. Clark* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1038929

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		434	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	453		2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3		936		3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4		1230		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	22	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		972		2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3		266840		3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	72		3		
	4		972		4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		972	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		1072		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		1072		4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		1172	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1372		2		72		2	4	108		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		1072		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		1672		4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Perry*

Certificate No. *870305* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pt. L 10" Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4804* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Perry*

Certificate No. *870305* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. L 10" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>7 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4804* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Perry Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

870305

Last paid to:

Rate:

*19*

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	38 <sup>10</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	324 <sup>10</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Check No. 2302935 Dated AUG 4 1913 canceled.									2				2				
	3				3	DIED July 35 1913 REPORTED AUG 30 1913									3				3				
	4				4	GROUP 2									4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Perry Sullivan*

Certificate No.

870305

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6. 1907	FEB 1911	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2						2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sullivan, Peter

Certificate No.

36331

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

~~ACT OF FEB. 0 1907.~~

Service:

Seaman

U.S.S. "Beaumont" - Harry Bunker - Minnesota  
Ohio - Minnesota  
U.S.N.

Disability:

"Tacoma"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 mch. 1907	12 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	Oct 15-1915	Nov 13-1915
Inc.	15	9 Dec. 1910	17 Dec. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 30 - 1919

Bureau notified:

DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov. 30, 1919 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 4, 1920

Payable to:

Margaret E. Gallagher

22 Marshall St.  
Dorchester  
Mass.

DEC 7 - 1915

Former Roll No.

25472

BOSTON, MASS.

FEB 12 1920

Home:

6-672

NAME:

Peter Sullivan

3595

Certificate No.

36,331

Last paid to:  
4 Sept 17 28

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~5~~ ~~7~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	<del>44450</del>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/22/28			3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5			4	48	72980		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	5			2	4	90		2	2/21	116.		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3	17			3	5	✓		3	4	90		3		36		3				3		
	4	11			4	13	45. ✓		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Sullivan Peter SPECIAL ACT; (Insane) CIVIL WALK<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. 312,273 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B 10<sup>th</sup> H 76<sup>th</sup> Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1904	30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1904				
				Special Act.			
				Died Nov. 18, 1915 Accrued order dated <u>Mar. 20, 1916</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Kate Sullivan</u>			
Fees:				<u>* 21 Common St. Hingham Mass.</u>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/18/15</u>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 24 1916</b>			
Remarks: <u>Timothy J Sullivan Guard</u>							
<u>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Oct. 1903</u>							
<u>Form 3-1066 filed Oct 1913</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>10139</u>				Home: <b>MAR 27 1916-01</b>			

NAME: Sullivan Peter 35632 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 390095 ARMY INVALID. Law: LUT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri K & S.M. Sgt 164 N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 1-1907	JAN 25 1908		18	June 3, 1912	
				✓	24	Feb 26, 1915	
				✓	30	Feb 26, 1920	Mar 29, 1913
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1918 max</b>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>about Aug 27, 1927</u>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 12 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
				47415			
Former Roll No. <u>52650</u>				Home: <b>6-01</b>			

NAME:

Peter Sullivan

Special Act.

Certificate No.

3/22/3

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Timothy J Sullivan Guard

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 9 90	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1 90
1907. 2 5 90	1911. 2 5 90	1915. 2 20 90	1919. 2 2 90	1923. 2 2 90	1927. 2 2 90
1907. 3 7 90	1911. 3 7 90	1915. 3 13 90	1919. 3 3 90	1923. 3 3 90	1927. 3 3 90
1907. 4 7 90	1911. 4 7 90	1915. 4 11 90	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 90
1908. 1 7 90	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 14 45	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 1 90	1928. 1 1 90
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 4 90		1920. 2 2 90	1924. 2 2 90	1928. 2 2 90
1908. 3 8 90	1912. 3 8 90		1920. 3 3 90	1924. 3 3 90	1928. 3 3 90
1908. 4 7 90	1912. 4 7 90		1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 90
1909. 1 26 90	1913. 1 26 90		1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 90	1929. 1 1 90
1909. 2 7 90	1913. 2 7 90		1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 90	1929. 2 2 90
1909. 3 7 90	1913. 3 7 90		1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 90	1929. 3 3 90
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90		1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90		1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 90	1930. 1 1 90
1910. 2 9 90	1914. 2 9 90		1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 90	1930. 2 2 90
1910. 3 5 90	1914. 3 5 90		1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 90	1930. 3 3 90
1910. 4 5 90	1914. 4 5 90		1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

Account filed FEB 9 90

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME:

Peter Sullivan

Certificate No.

390095

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
1907. 2 13 36	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 5 61 60	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 GROUP 1	1927. 2 GROUP 1
1907. 3 10 36	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 120	1927. 3 4 120
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 17 48 60	1912. 1 17 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
1908. 2 20 36	1912. 2 20 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 120	1928. 2 4 120
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 141	1928. 3 4 141
1908. 4 15 36	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 20 36	1913. 1 20 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 19 36	1913. 2 19 36	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 20 36	1913. 3 20 36	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 16 36	1913. 4 16 36	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 12 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 12 36	1914. 2 12 36	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 16 36	1914. 3 16 36	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 19 36	1914. 4 19 36	1918. 4 4 132 80	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

*Sullivan Peter*

Certificate No. **732.512**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 21, 1900.**

Service: **Pt E 2 Mpx Hy Arty.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	830	Sept 1890	26 Feb 1892		16 1/2	23 May 1912	4 Jan 1912
	107	Nov 1906	19 Dec 1906	<b>Inc</b>	2 50	Apr 12 1914	<b>JUL 28 1915</b>
		Apr 07	20 Dec 07		27	Apr 12 1919	
		Fee: <i>B 2 J. W. Hunter any</i>			38	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: *Suffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk.*      Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **AUG 1 2 1915**

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** *Sullivan, Peter*

Certificate No. **883391**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 1 N Y V M A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Feb 2 1925</i> Reported <b>FEB 10 1925</b>				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>Feb 2 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 1 1 1926</b>				<i>1252 Flatbush Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Catherine Sullivan</i>					

NAME:

*Sullivan Peter Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*732,512*

Last Paid:

*4 Oct 1906. 48*

Rate:

*42 72 16 21 50 38 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>2780</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>4813</i>	1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>13920</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>8</i>	<i>1965</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		4	<del><i>114</i></del>			4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6450</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>4950</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12720</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME

PETER SULLIVAN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

883391

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

*28 4833*

*Sullivan John*

Certificate No. **883391** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1900**

Service: **07 26. NY V. M. A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr '96</i>	<i>11 Feb '95</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Rio</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Feb 18-1919</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1913</i>	<b>APR 1 1913</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" 18, 1917</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 18, 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan Phebe A.*

Certificate No. **433859** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *John D. Sullivan*

Service: *Reg. C. 5th Vol. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9" Aug. 1896</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1896</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 23 1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>4931</b>						

6-670  
SEP 28 1918



NAME: Peter Sullivan

Certificate No. 883391

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12-1830

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	46.50	1919.	1	90	1923.	1	50	1927.	1	
	2			2	87 36		2	46.50		2	95.07		2	50		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	46.50		3	96		3	50		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	46.50		4	96		4	50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	46.50	1920.	1	96	1924.	1	50	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	46.50		2	96		2	50		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	46.50		3	151.80		3	50		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	46.50		4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
	1	6 36		1	11 90		1	46.50		1	150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	6 36	1913.	2	5 45.57	1917.	2	55.37	1921.	2	150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	6 36		3	4 46.50		3	57		3	150		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 46.50		4	57		4	150		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 46.50	1918.	1	57	1922.	1	150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 46.50		2	57		2	150		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 46.50		3	76.80		3	150		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 46.50		4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: Phoebe A. Sullivan

Certificate No. 488559

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12-1830

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	38	1919.	1	75	1923.	1	60	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	36		2	75		2	30		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	36		3	75		3	4		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	36		4	75		4	30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	36	1920.	1	75	1924.	1	30	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	36		2	75		2	30		2	
	3	11 36		3	8 36		3	36		3	85.50		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	14 36		4	36		4	90		4			4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	60	1921.	1	90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4		2	60		2	90		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	60		3	90		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4	60		4	90		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	74.67	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 36		2	75		2	90		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	75		3	90		3			3	
	4	14 36		4	4 36		4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME Ha-ta-me or Philip Sullivan (Deceased)

G-P.A. 2

Certificate No. 1 590 524

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Lt. Von Schrader's Detachment Indisouts, U.S. Army

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Aug. 22, 1927	Mar. 11, 1929			
Ends		Mar. 20, 1928	Date of Death			
				<p>Remarks:            Payable to Tu-Va-Squit-A-Va widow            Peach Springs, Ariz,            (Truxton Canon Indian Agency Valentin</p>		

He-12-20 of Philip Sullivan (Deceased)

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 1 590 524

Fee No, Fee

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

<sup>9</sup>  
4/8-209 TO DATE OF DEATH

*Sullivan, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1172.901* **NAVE INVALID,** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Fireman, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. U.S.N.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>				
<i>10<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 6 - 1914</i>	<i>Aug 7 - 1914</i>				

Fees: *25 - Hopkins & Co. - Wash. D.C.*

*Mr.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9 - 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 31 1917*

Remarks:

*Check No. 5776973 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Philip N. Sullivan*

1172.901

Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1					
	2				2				2					2				
	3				3				3	4	51		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	51		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	51		2			2		
	3				3	11/13	60¢ 25 fees		3	4	51		3			3		
	4				4	4	18		4	<del>4</del>	<del>51</del>		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1					
	2				2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3				3	5	61 <sup>27</sup>		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	51.		4				4			4		

NAME:

Sullivan, Philip O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

530,353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. 3rd Corp. C. 74' N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	21 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907				
Spec.	15	15 Feb. 1910	5 Mar. 1910				
Reid.	25	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

18 Lee St.

Died:

Jan. 14 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Manton, R. I.

Remarks:

13

Former Roll No.

6 N. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-001

NAME:

Sullivan Phillip

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

592544

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. 6 11 reg & 9 9 13 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1 Aug. 1890	8 June 1891	Inc.	24	July 1 - 1915	Sept 8, 1916
Reid.		1 Apr. 1911	28 Apr. 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reid.		20 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 26, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1916

6-001

NAME:

Philip O. Sullivan

Act of May 11, 19

26313

Certificate No.

530,353

Last paid to:

4 mch. 07 @ 6

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	2.60	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	38		3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	109158	1	1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	A			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Sullivan Phillip Sullivan

Certificate No.

592,544

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	7	45 <sup>30</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	7			4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	9			3	9	7 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7			4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	19			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Sullivan Phillip Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 782556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Co F. 5 NYsa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 92</del>	<del>18 June 92</del>				
REISSUE	16	MAY 25 1912	DEC 10 1912				
<del>Dec 20</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Mar 13</del>	27 June 13				
Fees: 11 24 14 Mar 18							
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: May 12, 1918		Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sullivan Phillip (REG. 1.)

Certificate No. 933341 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co B. 17" Mass Vol. Infr. ~~1/2 Suspended from Jan 10, 1914 C. O. July 16, 1914~~

Disability: Pay 1/2 to wife D. Etta Sullivan 1/10/14

ISSUES. a/c ~~Washington D.C. Oct. 28, 1914~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	29 Nov 1907	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	28 July 1911				
Reis 25	17	May 1912	2 Aug 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Jan 6, 1920.</u>							
Beneficiary died Dec. 5, 1919.				check #1173170 for \$60 drawn to the order of D. Etta Sullivan wife Dec. 16, 1919, made payable to order with the Jan 7, 1920.			
Former Roll No. <u>2141</u>				Home: <u>214 11812</u>			
144 Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681



NAME: Phillip Sullivan												Certificate No. 782556							
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908						Rate: #2-16 2024						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	8	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	66		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		60		4		60		4				4		

NAME: Phillip Sullivan												Certificate No. 933341							
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$50						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1490	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	11	60 MTH	1919.	1	7	150 SH	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	17	60 MTH		2	10	60 SH		2		
	3				3	5	38		3	10	60 MTH		3	11	60 SH		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	11	60 MTH		4	11	60 SH		4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	11	120 MTH	1920.	1	6	50 SH	1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2	6	45		2	9	120 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3		5 36		3	6	45		3	11	161 MTH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4		5 36		4	9	37		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	21	37.50 MTH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2	6	Mt. H.		2	25	37.50 MTH		2	4	150		2		
	3		5 36		3	6	Mt. H.		3	21	37.50 MTH		3	4	150		3		
	4		5 36		4	12	75 Mt. H.		4	12	150 SH		4	12	150 SH		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	7	75	1918.	1	12	37.50 MTH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	75		2	12	37.50 MTH		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3		5 36		3	10	37.50 Mt. H.		3	13	37.50 MTH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4		5 36		4	19	37.50 Mt. H.		4	16	60 MTH		4				4		

NAME: Sullivan, Phillip A

Certificate No. 40512 . NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Corp U S Marine Corps

Disability: Dis of feet (pes planus)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		30 Mar. 1908	15 Oct 1908				
6			14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1281 McClellan Ave  
Detroit Mich

Former Roll No. 2515 Home:

Phillip A Sullivan

140512

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

2575

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1					
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4				4	17	NT		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1					
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			2		
	3				3	17	NDE		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. E.	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4	5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 9 <sup>th</sup>			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sullivan, Preston P.* **DEAD** Act of Feb 6, 1907

Certificate No. *747569* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp Co A 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES. DEAD**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>19 Feb 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Sept 1913* Bureau notified: *10/11/13* - *3/03-1081 10/8/13*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 11/11/15*

*9/23.19/3* *to widow* *Jessie*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Preston P.*

Certificate No. *747569* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp Co A 2<sup>nd</sup> & Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec 1902</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under the provisions of the Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2163* Home:

6-651

NAME: <u>Preston P. Sullivan</u>				Act of May 21, 1907 747569				
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1910</u>				Rate: <u>19.</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 45	
	2		15 07 <u>L</u>		2			15 45
	3				3			11 45
	4				4			13 45
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 45	
	2				2			13 45
	3				3			19 45
	4				4			14 45
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	
	2				2			43 60
	3				3			4 57
	4				4			GROUP 2
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2		10 40 <u>50</u>		2			
	3		15 45		3			
	4		16 45		4			

NAME: <u>Preston P. Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. 747569				
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		612	1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2		13 36		2			
	3		14 36		3			
	4		13 36		4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		Knoxville.	
	2		GROUP 2		2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sullivan Preston P.*

Certificate No. *876711.* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Corpl. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> and Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Cav.*

Guardian: *Fannie O. Sullivan* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Probate Ct. Lawrence Co. Ark.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *1300-1300-*

ISSUES. *Ydn.* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 2</i>		<i>Dec. 13-'13</i>	<i>Sep. 19-'19</i>	<i>Grace W.</i>	<i>Dec. 13-'13</i>	<i>Oct 2-'14</i>
				<i>Frances L.</i>		<i>Mar 22-'17</i>
				<i>Rev. A. H.</i>		<i>Dec. 17-'19</i>
				<i>William G.</i>		<i>Mar 27-'23</i>
				<i>Mary G.</i>		<i>Oct 27-'27</i>

Transferred from: *To fee* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Encl. Nov. 27-1916. allow price to Wid. Fannie O. of \$876713. Pay Grace W. Roberts and Frances L. Sullivan of own vouchers. Idn. Jessup - Ark. 10/2*

Former Roll No. *Sch. 40 Clnt. to Mr James 1921*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Prudence*

Certificate No. *396841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P 9100 2nd Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>2 May 93</i>	<i>25 May 94</i>			
<i>Re</i>		<i>8 Sept 1916</i>	<i>20 May 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1917* Bureau notified:

*Check No. 5897626 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15485* JUN 5 1917

6-679

NAME:

*Preston P. Sullivan*

876711

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 + 10*

Remarks:

MINOR

Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>Grace W</i>	1919. 1	<i>10/10/25 42 53</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>Frances L.</i>	1919. 2	<i>26/26 171 70</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>Edna</i>	1919. 3	<i>25/19/20 515 10</i>	1923. 3	<i>Fannie O. Sullivan</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>Ending</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Prudence Sullivan*

4613

Certificate No.

396841

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 AM</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 NT</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Sullivan. Rachel.*

Certificate No. **877401** ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Sullivan.*

Service: *Corpl. 6<sup>th</sup> Recruit Co. New Service Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr. 23-'18</i>	<i>Sep. 30-'19</i>			

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 16 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1921**

Remarks: *Died 7/16/21 reimbursement order dated 10-23-22 payable to Christina Sweeney*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **OCT 24 1921**

NAME **Sullivan Rachel** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **967698** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt H 77 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 17 1925<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Nov 23 1925</b>			

Died *Nov. 12, 1926*

Reported **DEC 22**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:

Rachel Sullivan

877401

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	46		2	11/1 29.20
	3			3			3			3	10/11 184.40		3	
	4			4			4			4	4-36 B		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4-36	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4-36		2	
	3			3			3			3	4-36		3	
	4			4			4			4	4-36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4-30	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4-36		2	
	3			3			3			3	<del>4-36</del>		3	
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 2		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	Letter to Bu
	3			3			3			3			3	3-1051
	4			4			4			4			4	27/5

NAME

Rachel Sullivan

Certificate No.

967698

Fees

none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

28- 474 30  
4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Sullivan Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *240.174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Sullivan*

Service: *Private Co B 39 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>26 January 1888</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1908* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4479*

NAME **Sullivan, Rachel E.** SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **759968** ARMY WIDOW Law: **CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W Jr,**

Service **Pt F 98 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>MARCH 4, 1927</b>	<b>MAY 6 1927</b>			

Died *Nov. 26. 1927*

Reported **DEC 19 1927**

Remarks: *Died 11/26/27 Reimbursement order dated 2-8-28 payable to Daisy E Sullivan Louisville Illinois*

NAME: *Rachel A. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *240,174*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **RACHEL E SULLIVAN**

**SPECIAL ACT.**  
CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **759968**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<del>30</del> 30				<b>50</b>							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 38.33						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30.60						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NOV 9 1927

*Sullivan Rachel E.*

Certificate No. *759968*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Sullivan, Jr.*

Service: *Pri F. 98 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 7, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. *25* **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees: *Depd John R. Bonney 8/1/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1913*

6-579

**NAME:** *Sullivan Rachel Mc F. Co.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *785922*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S. C. Sullivan*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Lt. Co. 14 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 11-1914</i>	<i>FEB 1-1915</i>			

INC. *25* **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

INC. *30* **MAY 1, 1920**

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4545 in file Blvd. Lincoln Mo*

*2/6*

NAME: RACHEL E SULLIVAN

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759968

Last paid to: 759968

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	9/1	34 80		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Rachel Mc F O Sullivan

Certificate No.

785922

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	129 21		1915.	1	25	149 70	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Sullivan Randall E.* (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *644220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Troop K. 10. U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Right ing. hernia*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Aug, 1891</del>	<i>12 Aug, 1891</i>				
<i>*Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 17-1913</i>	<i>June 18-1914</i>				

Fees: *\*#2. Jee Wm. Fletcher & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3622* Home: *U.S.H. 6-12-22* 6-661

NAME: *Sullivan Rebecca E.* (S.P.A.S.) *48569*

Certificate No. *389372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew*

Service: *P F 20 Ind and Co 14 Y R C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 Jan '94</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec 10* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43090 Act* 6-679

NAME:

Randall E. Sullivan Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

644220

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908. # 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	6	30	USH
	2	7			2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	5	10	USH
	3	4			3	7			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10	USH
	4	4			4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	5	10	USH
	1	4			1	7			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	10	USH
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2	5	10	USH
	3	4			3	6			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	6	10	USH
	4	4			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4			Trans. to No. 4
	1	31			1	4			1	4	30		1	4	30		1			Payment Card
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2			
	3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4	6			4	4	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
	1	5			1	4	24		1	4	30		1	4	30		1			
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	30	24 <sup>13/16</sup>	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2			
	3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			

NAME:

Rebecca S. Sullivan

Certificate No.

389372

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Sullivan, Rhoda** (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. **430628** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt C, 57th Pa Inf**

**77** ISSUES 6-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died *Mcch. 8. 1925*

Reported **MAR 20 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Sullivan Rhoda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *430628* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt C 57 Pa Inf*

**77** ISSUES MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>INC</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 June 95</del>	<del>12 Sept 96</del>			
INC	20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1916** 6-279



NAME **RHODA SULLIVAN.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **430628**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

Letter  
3-10-18  
D<sup>3</sup>/18

NAME:

*Rhoda Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **430628**

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8-12-20~~ 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sullivan, Richard* ~~25627-D~~

Certificate No. *1024483* ARMY INVALID. ~~NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri 18-6 N.Y. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 Oct 1898</del>	<i>16 May 1901</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>19 June 1912</del>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Oct 1899</del>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 Mar 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Mar 1912</del>	<i>22 Apr 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1921*

Remarks: *50 Eddy St, City Sick Home Lieut Home - 5<sup>th</sup> Mission City*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Mission St 895 Mission*

Former Roll No. *1832/14, 20068* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Richard* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,187,278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M, 22nd U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>April 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 James I. Parker MAY 5 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 27 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Sullivan</i> Act of May 11, 1907												Certificate No. <i>1024483</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>24 30</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>6 42<sup>90</sup></i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1913.	1		<i>5/6 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>4 24</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>Inc. 87<sup>40</sup></i>		2		<del><i>4 150</i></del>
	3	<i>4 24</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<del><i>4 150</i></del>
	4	<i>4 30<sup>13</sup></i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<del><i>4 150</i></del>
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Sullivan</i> Act of June 5, 1920												Certificate No. <i>1,187,278</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 436</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 418</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4</i>
															<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1-51

NAME: *Sullivan Richard*  
 Certificate No. *1109884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pr. g 19. Mass. Vol. Eng.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Apr 1905</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>2/6 Rem</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 1915</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Feb 1916</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Feb 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *3755362*  
*FOR 57 DATED 9/4/17 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TRUST. P.H. ON 3/19/17*  
 Former Roll No. *28592* Home: *Dist 46 PH 7/17* 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Richard alias John Dinn* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1114079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Service: *Det E. 1 Batt (Sharpshooters) Me V. I and E 20 Me V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Jan 1901</i>	<i>12 Oct 1905</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *April 20 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 - 1922*  
 Remarks: *4/20 1922* Accrued order dated *10-7-22*  
*Payable to widow. Bridget*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Oct 14 1922* 6-681

NAME:

Richard Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1912.

1109884

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	18 46 <sup>50</sup> W. H.	1919.	1	22 96 PH	1923.	1	13 150 PH
	2			2	6 36		2	12 46 <sup>50</sup> W. H.		2	18 96 PH		2	10 12 50 PH
	3			3	5 36		3	16 46 <sup>50</sup> W. H.		3	18 96 PH		3	13 11 50 PH
	4			4	4 36		4	11 46 <sup>50</sup> W. H.		4	16 96 PH		4	12 12 50 PH
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	24 47 <sup>32</sup> W. H.	1920.	1	17 96 PH	1924.	1	11 50 PH
	2			2	6 36		2	17 57 W. H.		2	17 96 PH		2	14 50 PH
	3			3	6 36		3	14 57 W. H.		3	16 169 <sup>80</sup> W. H.		3	13 50 PH
	4	14 30 <sup>v</sup>		4	4 36		4	4 57		4	15 150 PH		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909.	1	12 33 <sup>07</sup>	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 57 P. H.	1921.	1	17 150 PH	1925.	1	
	2	14 36		2	32 13 88		2	18 57 PH		2	16 150 PH		2	
	3	13 36		3	2		3	17 57 PH		3	17 150 PH		3	
	4	13 36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	17 57		4	17 150 PH		4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	18 57 PH	1922.	1	13 150 PH	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	19 57 PH		2	13 150 PH		2	
	3	12 36		3	17 46 <sup>50</sup> W. H.		3	19 93 <sup>40</sup> P. H.		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup> W. H.		4	21 96 PH		4	JOHN E. 1922		4	

NAME:

Richard Sullivan alias John Dunn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1114079

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

32-50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	33 1
	2			2	5 18		2	6 54 <sup>20</sup>		2	4 96		2	23 128
	3			3	7 18		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	11 18		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 18	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2			2	11 18		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	9 18		3	4 57		3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3	
	4			4	14 18		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	6 18	1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	5 18		2	4 18		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	11 18		3	4 18		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 18		4	4 18		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	10 18	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	5 18		2	4 18		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 18		3	4 18		3	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4	10 18		4	4 18		4	4 96		4			4	

NAME Sullivan, Richard.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1214550

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Sgt D, 21st Reg U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	June 8, 1922				
Inc.	30	Dec. 31, 1924	Feb. 6, 1925.			
				Died	June 7, 1925	Reported JUN 26 1925
				Remarks:		

NAME: Sullivan, Richard

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1214550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. D, 21st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 8 1922	Dec. 8 1922				

Fee: P. Samuel Rigney \$10. Pd 11/3/23

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 16 1922

6-681

NAME RICHARD SULLIVAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No.

1214550

Fee

✓ \$2- Charles L. Amey. 3-6-25

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925										
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4	30									
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	<del>4</del>										
JULY	4	4	<del>4</del>										
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Richard Sullivan

Certificate No.

1214550

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1923. 1 8 12  
1923. 2 2 4 12  
1923. 3 3 4 12  
1923. 4 1 1/2 70 40

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sullivan, Richard L.* 348.303

Certificate No. *505551* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law**

Service: *Sgt H 75 OVS*

Disability: *Myocardia, dis. of heart & dis. of throat, & res. slight deafness.* issue

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 05</i>	<i>9 Jan 06</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *7/10 BP* | Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2723* | Home:

6-681

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME: **SULLIVAN, RICHARD**

Certificate No. **1506 267** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pr. Bat A, 6th U. S. Art.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>June 17, 1926</b>	<b>Aug 13, 1926</b>	<i>NH SH NH</i>	<i>7/24/26 4/27/27</i>	<b>APR 2 - 1929</b>	<b>APR 12 1929</b>

AUG 27 1926



NAME

*Richard L. Sullivan* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No.

*505551*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24*

Remarks:

*348.303*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*GROUP 3*

*10 72*

*7/15/10 15/20*

*5/7/10 Paid Mary J. Sullivan*

*Widen, Ohio Laurelville Ohio*

NAME

**RICHARD SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

**1506 267**

**Special Act. War with Spain.**

Fees

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	15	15	15	15	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				7 DH.	7 NH	9/15 NH						
FEBRUARY				8 DH	7 NH	8 NH						
MARCH				8 DH	8 NH	7 NH						
APRIL				7 DH	7 NH	<i>Dead</i>						
MAY				7 DH	9 NH							
JUNE				7 DH	8 NH							
JULY				7 DH	9 NH							
AUGUST				<i>27/2 NH</i> 23.50	9 NH	8 NH						
SEPTEMBER				24 NH	8 NH	10 NH						
OCTOBER				8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
NOVEMBER				8 DH	8 NH	8 NH						
DECEMBER				7 DH	7 NH	6 NH						

Sullivan, Robert M

Certificate No. 609825		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.			
Service: Pri L13 Reg vol cav		<b>DEAD</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Excess	12.5	Nov 1907	22 Apr 1908				
Accd		25 April 1911	24 July 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 24 Apr 1911		Bureau notified: 3-10-11 + let Jno C Wall - 3/12/11					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2282 154		Act June 27 '90		Home:			

NAME Sullivan, Rosa		(P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 636747		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt and Corpl D, 142nd N Y Inf			
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: July 12, 1926 O.R.			
Reported: SEP 15 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME:

Robert M Sullivan

Certificate No. 609825

DEAD

Last paid to: 84 Feb 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1	1584	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	3280	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9 47 87	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

ROSA SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

636747

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. to Mr. C. to enquire about date 8/27

Let to P.M. 8/24  
3.1081  
8/23

NAME: *Sullivan Rosa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Co 2142 NYpt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>No atty</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Sullivan, Sallinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *9 26 10 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>	<i>11 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Clarence R</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>OHICAGO, ILLS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76016</i>						

NAME: Rosa Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 636.747

Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
	1	11	20.53		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2		24	1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3		34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4		36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4		11		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
	1		7		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Sallinda Sullivan 11861 Certificate No. 564058

Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
	1				1	16	AMF		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	N D B	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3		JUL 1908		3	20	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4		29.40		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
	1		11		1	4	NDB		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1				1		
1909.	2		18	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2			1929.	2		
	3		15		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4		11		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
	1		14		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		14	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

*Sullivan Ruth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **828.780** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E. 10 and Sgt W. 4 Md Inf.*

Service: *1st Lt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>May 8, 1917</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 2, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - 11/12/21* NOV 30 1921

Remarks:

Died *Oct 15, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 8 1922* *3436 Belair Rd.*  
 payable to *Genie E. Pader* *Baltimore*  
 Former Roll No. *1917* *JAN 25 1922* *Md.*

NAME **Sullivan, Sallie A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **365441** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George H. Mead** FORMER WIDOW

Service **Pt L 1st. N Y Mtd Rifles**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *April 18, 1926* Reported **MAY 10 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Ruth Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *828.750*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20* **25 30**

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3/342		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME **SALLIE A SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

**365441**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**FORMER WIDOW**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Ben  
3-10-21  
24/23*

Sullivan, Sallie A.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 365441 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Geo. H. Mead.

Service: Pri. L. 1" N. Y. Mtd Rifles.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Penal 12		Oct. 17-1916	Aug 23-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Nov 14-1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8/29-679

NAME: Sullivan Sallie C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767694 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Garnett Sullivan

Service: Pri A. 6 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Oct 17-1913	DEC 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: G. J. Melton 9/16

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

*Sallie A. Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*365441*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	8 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>9/13 184.13</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>84.87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1925											

NAME:

*Sallie C. Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*767694*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>11 14.93</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>84.87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>20 4 80</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1925											

NAME: *Sullivan Lattie E. A. W.*

Certificate No. *509868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Sullivan*

Service: *Art Batty B. 1 md Vol L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>2 April 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *DEC / 1911*

Died *Aug. 1911* Reimbursement order dated *4/10/11* *443 Race St.*  
 payable to *John W. Sullivan* *Salisbury*  
*md*

Former Roll No. *13582*

NAME: *Sullivan Samuel* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *233141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A 21st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 24 1911*

Remarks: *Sullivan Sa*

Former Roll No. *21845* Home:



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Samuel*

Certificate No. *562373*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. D. Ringgold's Batt'n Pa. Cav. and E 22 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1912*      Bureau notified: *Apr 12-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.*      Home: *160 E. Main St. Monongahela Pa*      6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Samuel*

Certificate No. *562373*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *1st Lt. D. Ringgold's Batt'n and E 22 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2236 A. J.*      Home:      6-661

NAME: *Samuel Sullivan*

562373

Last paid to: *11-12*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 44 <sup>20</sup></i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>Dead</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Samuel Sullivan*

Certificate No. *562373*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sullins, Samuel (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 891295 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp G 1 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf  
 Disability: 1 23

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1928	Aug 8, 1928	Died	Reported
	90	Apr. 16, 1928			
				Aug 17, 1928 Date of death 8/29-28 SEP 13 1928 22003 5	

NAME: Sullivan, Samuel L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 265939 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: Pt. A. 47 Ill.  
 Disability: Rheis & res. dis. of heart & dis. of eyes & res. loss of sight of left eye  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	8 Jan 1890	29 Apr. 1890				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: 27 Feb, 1910 Bureau notified: APR 20 1910  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 2632 Home:

NAME **SAMUEL SOLLINS.**

Certificate No. **891295**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50			65	72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Samuel L Sullivan*

Certificate No. **265939**

Last paid to: Rate: **24**

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>11</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>8</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>10</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>10</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>DIED 27 Feb. 1910</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Samuel H* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Certificate No. *1001113* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Co. E 30<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mch. 1907</del>	<del>9 Mch. 1908</del>		<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>25 June 1910</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>Ally none diff.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 11 1923</b>			
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1923.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>33476 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Samuel M.* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *350.150*  
 Certificate No. *954,040* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: *Co E 133 0 n G I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>14 nov 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/15/09</i>			
Died: <i>Unknown. Col. I.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4008-02</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Samuel W. Sullivan

ACTED MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1001113

Last paid to:

7 Oct. 1908 ~~18-20-24-35~~ ~~1911-1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
	1				1	7	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1	4	72
1909.	2	6	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	8	45		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	72
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	7	45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	72
1910.	2	19	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	72
	3	10	57		3	4	72		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	1927		4	4	72

NAME:

Samuel M. Sullivan

Certificate No.

954,040

Last paid to:

12 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

350.150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	70.67		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Samuel T* 350.230

Certificate No. *847,218* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT' FEB. 0, '02**

Service: *Sgt B 114. OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *St. Marys O* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1910**

Remarks: *St. Marys O*

Former Roll No. *4018-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah*

Certificate No. *616,158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. C 5 R.I. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Aug., 1906</i>	<i>5 Oct., 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/19/12* *Am* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *89 Chestnut St  
New Bedford Mass*

NAME: *Samuel J Sullivan* DECEASED Certificate No. *847.218*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *350.230*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>27.73</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Chgo</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *SARAH SULLIVAN,* 12710 Certificate No. *613,158*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah* (2-P.A.S.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *745,039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William Sullivan*

Service: *Pl. G. 12 Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah* (2-P.A.S.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *785506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William Sullivan*

Service: *Pri Co. 6 Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 21-1914</i>	<i>JAN 21-1915</i>			

Fees: **GROUP 2**  
*No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15-1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2973986 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Eldon Okla 1/27* 6-579

NAME:

*Sarah Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*745,039*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

*Sarah Sullivan*

**DEAD**

Certificate No.

*785506*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Sarah A.* 12

Certificate No. *18053* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Sailor: *John J.* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Lt U.S.N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 June 18-1906</i>	<i>July 3-1906</i>			
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>JUN 5 - 1914</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>				<i>Atlantic City N.J. 153 States Ave</i> <sup>6/18/14</sup>		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *18596.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *George T. Sullivan* *and Vandalia*

Service: *Asst Seaman + 1st Fireman U.S.S. Alleghany Potomack*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908.</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				Bureau notified: <i>5/23/18</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-676		

NAME: 12

Sarah A Sullivan

Certificate No. 18053

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 25	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 25	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 25	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 25	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 75	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 25	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 25	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	10 75	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	6 75	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	9 75	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	7 75	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 155

Sarah A Sullivan

Certificate No. 18596

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8. 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S.P.A.S.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Sarah A* 1649

Certificate No. *443241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah P.*

Service: *Pt. D. 6 Pa. Cav + D. 2 Pa. Prov Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 23-1895</i>	<i>Apr 29-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *2/16/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* 6-679

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Sarah A.* 73.200

Certificate No. *601.273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Dexter W.*

Service: *P. Co and Co 116 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug '05</i>	<i>5 Dec '05</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date:						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P.M. at Dexter City Ohio. Check No. 2354878 Dated SEP 1 1913 canceled.*

Died *Aug 21, 1913* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 27 1913* *P. 2 Dexter City Ohio.*

payable to *Kate Sullivan \$31.20*

Former Roll No. *2826* 6-679

*JAN 12 1914*



NAME: 1649

Sarah A. Sullivan

Certificate No. 443 241

Last paid to: 2/4/09

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

Sarah A. Sullivan

Certificate No. 73.200 601.273

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	30		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	28			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1/2 at 31.20			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: *Sullivan, Sarah Ann* (S-P. A. 2) **DEAD** **1652**

Certificate No. *296954* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt Batty E. 1 Pa. L. a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 26-1890</i>	<i>July 11-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3-1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Sarah B.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *730128* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo Sullivan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. and Sgt. H 112 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *May 30* **May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917*  
*1220 W. Pleasant St., Corry, Pa.* 6-679

NAME: 1652 Sarah Ann Sullivan										Certificate No. 296954					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Sarah B. Sullivan										Certificate No. 730128					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	16	34.80		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

48734

*Sullivan Sarah C*

Certificate No. *649504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *P. I. 10 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 June 08</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43185 Act* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Sullivan Sarah C*

Certificate No. *664920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P I 28 and A 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees: *Joseph S Thompson*

Transferred from: **Remained - unknown** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **JANUARY 18 1913**

Remarks: *Beardstown Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME:

*Sarah C. Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*649504*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25* 30

REPEATED OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 4	

NAME:

*Sarah C. Sullivan 11908*

Certificate No.

*664920*

Last paid to:

*Byman's*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N. D. B</i>	1916. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 N. D. B</i>	1916. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>18</i>	1916. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>20</i>	1916. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 S. E. W</i>	1917. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 N. A.</i>	1917. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 A. M. F</i>	1917. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 N. D. B</i>	1917. 4	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/14 34 40</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1918. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 NT</i>	1913. 3		1918. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1918. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	1914. 1		1919. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 HEO</i>	1914. 2		1919. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1919. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4		1919. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*Remarried*  
*Reported JANUARY 18 1913*

NAME Sullivan Sarah D.

Certificate No. 493,973

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Sgt C 120 N Y Vol Inf & 132 Co 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 29, 1927						
Reported SEP 21 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: Sullivan Sarah D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 493973

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Daniel Sullivan

Service: Sgt. C. 120 NY & 132-2 Battln V. R. C

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	20 Mch 99	2 June 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

SARAH D. SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

493973

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHEK CANCEL

Letter 9/1/27  
 Let. to P. M. for D.D. 5/1/27  
 " " " " " 6/28  
 " " " " " 7/16  
 Mr. J. 7/1/27 to write for D.D.  
 " " 9/19/27 " 3-1081 5/1/27

NAME: Sarah D. Sullivan				Certificate No. 493973											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25-30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.L.)

NAME: Sullivan, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 725318 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 10 1900

Name of Soldier: Sullivan, George W.

Service: Cpl & Sgr 74 Co. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 4 May 1911	26 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANICAC Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan, Sarah E. DEAD

Certificate No. 94258 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Robert O. Sullivan

Service: Pl. I 2" Tenn. V. M. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup 12		5 Dec 1888	6 Apr 1905			
Fees:						

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1914. Bureau notified: AUG 14 1914

Remarks: m

Former Roll No. 3846 Storwood-Ky. 6-679



NAME:

*Sarah E. Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*725318*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1		
	2			2			2	4 86		2	4 75		2	4 30		2		
	3			3	<i>9/12 36.00</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3		
	4			4	14		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	4 30		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2		
	3			3	21		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3		
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2		
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4 84.87		4	4 90		4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3		
	4			4	4 86		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4		

6-881

NAME:

*Sarah E. Sullivan*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*94258*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15 36	1915.	1	GROUP 2	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	16 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 86		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	<del>4 86</del>		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4			4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah F*

Certificate No. *856730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Priv and Corp. D. 4<sup>th</sup> New Hamp. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 28-1917</i>				
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Dec 13-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>William V. Thompson \$10.00 1/29/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1010 Williams St. Wash. D.C. 579*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah H.*

Certificate No. *616662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eugene T. Sullivan*

Service: *Art. E. 10. Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug 1906</i>	<i>17 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Flora L</i>	<i>24 Aug 1906</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 15 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - OCT 3 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *14-012*

NAME: *Sarah F. Sullivan* Certificate No. *856730*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 75	1919. 1	6 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	9/1 90	1921. 3	9/1 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	2 9 90	1921. 4	2 9 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3/3 90	1922. 1	3/3 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6/6 90	1922. 2	6/6 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: *Sarah F. Sullivan* Certificate No. *616662*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	3	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 42	1912. 3	3	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 42	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 40 90	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *441,312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri., A 1 Mass. V. I., and D 20 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 July, 1896</i>	<i>3 Apr., 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/23/1910* Bureau notified: *Rept'd. by P.M. Aug. 11, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43.* BOSTON, MASS. *33 Taylor Ave*  
*Brockton mass 8-679*

NAME: *Sullivan Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2) *73.471*

Certificate No. *679267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Asst Surg. 96<sup>th</sup> O.V.I. & 1<sup>st</sup> Surg 132<sup>nd</sup> O. A. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feby 09</i>	<i>15 April 09</i>			

Fees: *Prof. P. H. Pickering, Urbana, O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1913*

Remarks: *2354945 SEP 4 1913*

*Urbana, O. 400 W. Main St*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

SARAH J. SULLIVAN,

1275S

Certificate No.

441312

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	23	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	card	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sarah J. Sullivan

Certificate No.

679267

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

73.471

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1440.40	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	DECEASED	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	"	1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	42 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S.P.A. 2)

*Sullivan Sarah*

Certificate No. *877,462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pr C. 42 Mass Mil Dep.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 75</i>		<i>July 16, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3 1919</i>						

6-679

(S.P.A. 2)

*Sullivan Sarah M*

Certificate No. *529,064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr 40 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 84</i>		<i>Feb 1901</i>	<i>7 Mar 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fee: <i>Inc 30</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26709</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Sarah J. Sullivan

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1920

Certificate No. 877.462

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	10/15-40.	4				3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4			
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME:

Sarah M. Sullivan

11959

Certificate No.

529064

Last paid to:

Rate: 100 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.E	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1						
	2				2	12 N.D.E	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	12 N	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SEP	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1						
	2				2	30 MA	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 AM	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4	9 SEP			4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	15 AM		1913.	1	4 NDB	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1						
	2	12 NDB			2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	15			3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	18			4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10 A.M.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2	9 MEO			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	12 N.T.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	12 A.M.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Sullivan, Silvia A

Certificate No. 516657 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: JP I. 128 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		23 Feb 1900	15 July 1901	Marcellus A	23 Feb 1900	9 Dec 1909
		20 Sept 8, 1916	Nov 20, 1917			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76228 NOV 26 1917

NAME: Sullivan, Solomon (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 4471 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri capt Carter's co Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>27 June 1902</del>	5 June 1903				

Increase 20, Act February 19, 1913

Fee:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco. Transferred to: S-7-2/24/13

Died: Sept. 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 7- 1920

Remarks: 9/20/17

Former Roll No. 60 Home:



NAME:

*Silvia A Sullivan*

**INDIAN WARS**

376657

Last paid to:

~~1005-40-30~~

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 N. D.	1916.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2	12 N. D.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 NT		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 NT	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 M.A.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 A.M.F.		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	20 SEP	1913.	1	4 NDB	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2	15		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	15 NT		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	1/17 40 40	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	6 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2	20 S. E. R.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 33		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

6-681

NAME:

*Solomon Sullivan*

**INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No.

4471

FEB 4 1908

5 20

Remarks:

**Invalids**

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	49	1911.	1	15 24	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 24		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	
	3			3	12 24		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	
	4			4	15 24		4	4 60		4	4 60		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 24	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 60	1928.	1	
	2	11 24		2	16 24		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	
	3	19 24		3	21 24		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	
	4	20 24		4	12 24		4	4 60		4	GROUP 3		4	
1909.	1	11 24	1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 24		2	4 60		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	9/29 24		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	9 24		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	14 24	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 24		2	4 60		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	9 24		3	4 60		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	11 24		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4	

1913

*Sullivan Solomon*

Certificate No. *126711*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri E. 2 Regt 4th and Corp. A 101 Regt 2*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>28 Apr 08</i>	<i>JUN 2 1908</i>				
	30	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/13*      Bureau notified: *12/3/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-661

(2-P. A. I.)

**NAME:** *Sullivan Solomon A.*

Certificate No. *371582*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **LAW: GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt A. 19 Mich*

Disability: *Total dfrs. lft. ear & severe of rt.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan, 1912*      Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1912**

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 3/21/12*

Former Roll No. *2698*      Home:      6-661

NAME: *Solomon Sullivan*

Certificate No. *126711*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Solomon A Sullivan*

Certificate No. *371582*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>DIED Jan 1, 1912</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Solomon N.

Certificate No.

639460

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 55 Ky V Inf

Disability

4 20

2-2172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 27, 1925	MAR 10 1925
						Remarks: ck	
Died <u>Feb 27 1925</u> Accrued order dated APR 21 1925				48 Edgar Ave. Dayton Ohio			
payable to widow <u>Caroline P. Sullivan</u>							

NAME:

Sullivan Solomon N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

639460

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. K. 55 Ky V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Nov 1909</del>	<del>27 Dec 1909</del>		30	June 10, 1918	
"	15	Jan 26 1914	March 18-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		18 Oct. 18-1917					
Fee:		21 Oct. 18-1922					

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 1890

Home:

2-2172

NAME <b>SOLOMON N SULLIVAN</b>												
Certificate No. <b>639460</b>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 40									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Solomon N. Sullivan</i>													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											Certificate No. <b>639460</b>		
Last paid for: <i>4 Nov 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12:15:30</i>			50			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1			
2		2	10 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3			
4		4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
2		2	7 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2			
3		3	16 36	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	4 50	3			
4		4	6 36	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1			
2		2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	INC. 46 <sup>60</sup>	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	14 36	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3	8 36	3	4 75 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	7 36	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4			

NAME:

*Sullivan, Solomon D.*

Certificate No.

*639460*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

*Pt K 55" Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>5 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Dec 27 1909. R Dec 27 1909.*

Former Roll No.

*33506 Act June 13 1890*

Home:

NAME:

Solomon J Sullivan

639460

Last paid to:  
NOV 4 1908

Rate:  
Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 W ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 W ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 W ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 W ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	Dropped			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 2	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Sullivan Stephen

(2-P. 2. 6.)

Certificate No.

22300

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

On Sea USS Princeton, Katahdin, + Osipee

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 July 1907	19 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 17-1907

Bureau notified:

Mar 4-1908 ltr dated Nov 19 1907 sent from Mar 4 1908

Remarks:

New Waterford

Former Roll No.

11557(a8)

Home:



Stephen Sullivan

22300

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (AG) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4															

Reis 12/1

CHICAGO

Filed 178 GROUP 1

Died Nov 17-1907

Reported Nov 4-1908

NAME: Sullivan, Stephen 318 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 943448 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.  
 Service: C.F. 1.3.7 N. 6" N. Y. N. A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17 Mch. 1907</del>	<del>15 Oct. 1907</del>				
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>20 July 1909</del>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified MAR 6 1911  
 Remarks: Reb let 1911 Lake View Ia  
 Former Roll No. 33857 a. 7 Home:  
 6-881

NAME: Sullivan, Stephen F. (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 263,206 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.  
 Service: Sgt. H. 2" Mass. H. A. Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>18 Jan. 1908</del>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 1 0, 1918</u>	
<del>Reis. 24</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mch. 1912</del>	<del>14 Mch. 1913</del>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>30 July 1912</u>					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Oct 28, 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1919  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 3038 Home:  
 6-881

NAME: <i>Stephen Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>943448</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 10</i>				Rate: <i>7-15</i>													
				Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 14 20 3/28/09. 4470</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 36</i>		1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>20 4470</i>		4	<i>Des Moines.</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Stephen F. Sullivan</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 <i>26497</i>				Certificate No. <i>263,206</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>7 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>5</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<del><i>4 120</i></del>		4	
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>5</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>		2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>5</i>		3	<i>5</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 45 1290</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>		2	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 118</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	

NAME

(G-P. A. 2)

Sullivan Sue H

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

880 269

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt F 3 Ia Cav

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

May 7/29

Reported

JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME

Sullivan Sue H

APRIL 12, 1908

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

880 269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt 3 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
		Sept 9 1919	Nov 28 1919			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1919

6-579

NAME

SUE H SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

880269

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Sue H Sullivan

APRIL 17, 1908

Certificate No.

880269

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 5 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	85.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

73.680

*Sullivan Susan*

Certificate No. *493.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Hillard* *Minor to Sullivan John*

Service: *P Co 20 OVI* *App't 7/22/19 by Probate Court*

*Allen Co. Ohio Bond \$ 800*

*Ev. filed with Auditor Dec 1919 Dep.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Feb 1900</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 20-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc. 12. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>-114 fr Adm.</i>		<i>JAN 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1562</i>						
<b>MAR 28 1917</b>						

6-679

96505 (S-P.A.2)

*Sullivan Susan*

Certificate No. *511602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Priv. 20. 71 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/17/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17904</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Susan Sullivan Hdm

200 of 10/19/1908

Certificate No.

493.639

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Minor H. Sullivan

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	10 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2		1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	9 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3		1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	11 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	12 75	1923.	4		1927.	4	
1908.	1	13 24	1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	13 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
1908.	2	13	1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	75	1924.	2		1928.	2	
1908.	3	12 36	1912.	3	10 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	GROUP 3	1924.	3		1928.	3	
1908.	4	8 36	1912.	4	4 36	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4		1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3	11 36	1913.	3	4 36	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3		1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4	11 36	1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 69.67	1921.	4		1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	9 36	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3		1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4	12	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4		1926.	4		1930.	4	

NAME:

Susan Sullivan

Certificate No.

511602

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	7 36	1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2		1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	8 36	1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3		1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	7 36	1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4		1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	10 36	1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3		1928.	3	
1908.	4	OCT 36	1912.	4	10 36	1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	12 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3	14 36	1913.	3	4	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4	14 36	1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	<del>4 36</del>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	11 36	1914.	3	GROUP 1	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4	11 36	1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4		1930.	4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *768.764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Enoch B*

Service: *Co. L. 3 W Va Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 13</i>	<i>8 Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8,</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. W N Edgell Atty Clarksburg W. Va 3/13/14*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30. 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 - NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 12 1916* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Susan A.* Law: *General Law.*

Certificate No. *426749* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Mitchell*

Service: *Art Co G. 2<sup>d</sup> Fla Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1893</i>	<i>24 June 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9 Lt & Co Sullivan - 6/23/18 -*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 4/6/18 payable to S. H. Sullivan*

*Permit 11/15/09 Gen. 1/15/10. - Alton Sta 12/6/12*

*lost to Co. - 11/9/9*

*lost to 11/17/09 City found 11/11/09*

Former Roll No. *272* 6-579



NAME: *Susan Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *768764*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ *25.30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	<del>30</del> CHECK CANCEL		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	1/2 <sup>80</sup> per	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Susan A. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *426749*

Last paid to:

*FEB 4 1908*

Rate: *72*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		253	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

*Feb 13*

GROUP 2

NAME:

Sullivan, Susan O.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

699172

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Sullivan, Orlando J.

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 5<sup>th</sup> 102<sup>nd</sup> Ill<sup>us</sup> Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1909	29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22, 1921

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME:

Susan O. Sullivan

Certificate No.

699172

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APR 10 1930

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	15		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	15		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	21		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4	15		4	94 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	<del>4 75</del>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 33		4	4 65.67		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	18		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

fee  
4/22/26

2/5

NAME Sullivan Susan P

(G-P. A. 6)

Act. May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 942575

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Sailor John

Service Coxswain U S Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 18 1923	Nov 27 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died		July 13, 1928				
Reported			AUG 9 1928			

Remarks:

NAME Susan P Sullivan

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 942575

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCEL						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	6-76	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to Ben -  
D-3-1081/6*

NAME: *Sullivan Susie Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Sullivan.*

Service: *W. N. 128. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 18, 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22, 1914</i> <i>Dead</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 24, 14</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5536460, dated Sept 4, 14, Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-579		

NAME: *Sullivan Susie B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Sullivan*

Service: *Pri C and A. 1 Dela. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 19-1914</i>	<i>FEB 8, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 18, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>9/0. Mess Chester Pa 2/23</i>		

NAME: **SUSIE SULLIVAN.**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **754603**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*4/15 41 60*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME:

*Susie B Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*786150*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*3/5 42*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Sullivan, Sylvester F.* Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1218133* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. A. 6" U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 12 1921</i>	<i>Jan 30 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 10 1923* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Sylvester P* Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041636* ARMY INVALID. ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Pri, E 43 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 July, 1901</i>	<i>22 Apr, 1902</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS</i>							
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *#10 M. Elliott Waggonman & Co. pd 9/28/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Personal check #4780871 for \$18 dated 4/14 made payable Treas. C.H. 6/23/14.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 10 1921* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Sylvester F. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1218133

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	21	200.80	
	3				3				3				3			3	48	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	6	4	
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

6-551

NAME:

Sylvester P. Sullivan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1041636

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	9	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	9	4	18
	3				3	9			3	8	18		3	4	18		3	1	4	12
	4				4	7			4	6	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	6	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	
	2	8			2	7			2	6	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	12
	3	9			3	10			3	5	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	12
	4	8			4	4			4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	12
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	7	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	9			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	5	18		3	4	18		3	8		
	4	6			4	4	18		4	5	18		4	4	36		4	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	18		1918.	1	18	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	2		
	3	9			3	11	18		3	4	18		3				3	8		
	4	12			4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sullivan Theodore J.* 29544

Certificate No. *394587* ARMY INVALID. Law: **AOT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Service: *P.C. 146 Ind*

Disability: ~~*[scribble]*~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Sep 04</del>	<del>15 Oct 04</del>	<del>22</del>		<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
<del>17</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Nov 08</del>	<del>14 Dec 08</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE <del>15<sup>th</sup> June 19, 1918</del>							
Fees:		<i>19. Sept. 2, 1914</i>				<i>Oct. 20, 1914</i>	
		<i>22<sup>50</sup> Sept. 2, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <del><i>[scribble]</i></del> <b>SECTION 4</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 27-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 1 1920</b>					
Remarks: <i>* Deduct to us to give benefit of former rates.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>General Inv. 30875</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Theresa (Insane)*

Certificate No. *596,123* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri, I 21, U.S.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May, 1904</i>	<i>9 Aug, 1905</i>	<i>Emma Felch, Gdn. Lowell, Mass.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>App'd 6/28/16 by Probate Court Middlesex Co. Mass Bond \$500.</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 30-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 26 1921</b>		<i>By filed with Auditor Aug 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lillie S. Hendricks - Gdn. payable to her Sept 11, 1914</i>							
<i>Probate Ct. Middlesex Co. Mass. Appt. 29 June 1914 at Haverhill to von June 14</i>							
<i>Bond 500. ct. 8 July 1914 136 Manchester St, Lowell Mass.</i>							
EVIDENCE OF AUTHORITY FOR PAYMENT							
FILED WITH VOUCHER PAID <i>June 1914</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>22. HOSTON, MASS</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">7-682</span>			

NAME:

Theodore F. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

394587

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	4 51 <sup>4.13</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:

Theresa Sullivan

WAR WITH COGN 259

Certificate No.

596123

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

MOTHER. Emma

Dependent Relative. Edm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	X	X		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	X	X	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	8/4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	↓			4	28	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	15	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	X	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	6/6	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	9/20	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	11/21	36		3	10/11	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	29	36		4		88		4				4				4		

*Sullivan, Theresa B.*

Certificate No. *602495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *1st Regt Co A, 15 N.Y. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>2 Jan'y 1906.</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>a/19</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Sullivan, Thomas* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. E. 9 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr., 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec., 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>27</i>				<i>11 Feb. 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>39-2 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Theresa B. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>602,495</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	1162	1911.	4/15	36.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			8/4	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			12/3			3	4 86		3	4 75		3	
	4			7/3	72.		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1/2	36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			7/5	36		2	4 36		2	<del>4 75</del>		2	
	3			12/31			3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			12/31	72.		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	4/4 36		4	36.		1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2	22 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9/20 36		3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	1/11 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4			4	
	1	7/6 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	8/2	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8/24 70		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	4/4 36		4	4 86		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>26554</i>				Certificate No. <i>11,522</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec, '07 c 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2			2	9		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	0 4 50
	3			3	9		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114		3	1 4
	4	30 30 <sup>73</sup>		4	8		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	12 4
1908.	1	1/12 36	1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	3	1 4 50
	2	13		2	7		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	2 4 50
	3	23		3	10		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 16.3 <sup>20</sup>		3	3 4 50
	4	9		4	4 36.28 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo
	2	9		2	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	10		3	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 150		3	
	4	8		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4 68 <sup>72</sup>	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 81		2	4 150		2	
	3	13		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 111 80		3	4 150		3	
	4	9		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	4 150		4	

NAME

(2-P. A. 5)

Sullivan, Thomas

Certificate No.

12 390

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt-U S Marine Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	July 13, 1924	Reported	AUG 8 - 1924			
<p>Died July 13, 1924 Reimbursement order dated NOV 12 1924</p> <p>payable to ... Elizabeth S. McFarland</p>				<p>121. Valentines St. Islendale Long Island New York.</p>						

NAME THOMAS SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

12390

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	1916										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

*Sullivan Thomas*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*12390*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service:

*Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

*2.1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 4 1907</i>	<i>JUN 19 1907</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Sgt</i>		<i>JAN 23 1909</i>	<i>JAN 23 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>JUL 24 1912</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>JAN 5, 1914</i>	<i>JAN 26 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

NAME:

*Sullivan Thomas*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*23025*

NAVY INVALID.

**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service:

*Coal heaver, USS Ohio and Sacramento*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr '95</i>	<i>7 Aug '95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Rep by Tennyson*

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb 23/09*

Bureau notified

*MAR 20 1909*

Remarks:

*497 W. San Carlos St. San Jose, Calif.*

Former Roll No.

*297/1-105/10*

Home:

6-477



NAME: *Thomas Sullivan* Certificate No. *12.390*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 15 25 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 45</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/3 800</i> ✓	1911. 2	<i>4 45</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1911. 4	<i>4 45</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1912. 1	<i>6 45</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1912. 2	<i>4 45</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1912. 3	<i>19 69 67</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>4</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>0 36</i> ✓	1912. 4	<i>5 75</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 38 10</i> ✓	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 80</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas Sullivan* Certificate No. *23025*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5/2/11 32</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Died 23 February 1909</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Accrued 27 April 1911</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Paid to Mary A. Murry - Wid.</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sullivan Thomas

Certificate No. 57.577 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918, GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv A. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. I. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		<del>17 Oct 25-1912</del>	22 July 1907				
Reis		<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	DEC 12 1912	INCREASE			JUL 19 1913
						17 Oct 25-1912	
						23 Oct 25-1916	
						30 Oct 25-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 1913

Home:

NAME: Sullivan Thomas

Certificate No. 101084 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918, 28189 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - E & A - 1 Battalion 12 US Inf

Disability: from Mech 4 1899 ap desertion 1/2 suspended Bureau order April 30, 1912 suspension removed B.O. Aug 26, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv		<del>17 Oct 25-1912</del>	2 Aug 1907				
REISSUE		<del>JUN 6 1912</del>	MAR 29 1913				
		25 Dec 10, 1913					
		30 Dec 10, 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18 1916.

Bureau notified: 12/1/16 Gov. P.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. III 288 783 624 13 9 70.

Home:

NAME: *Thomas Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *57.577*

Last paid to:

Rate: *# 23*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1916.	1	8 51	EH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	11 51	EH		2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	15 51	EH		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	13 51	EH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	13 51	EH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2	7 36			2	16 51	EH		2				2		
	3	9 36			3	6 36			3	15 51	EH		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	11 36	W. H.		4	Inc. 58 <sup>80</sup>	EH	J.	4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14 69	EH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 36			2	7 36	T. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	11	T. H.		3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4	18 51	T. H.		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	11 51	T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	12 51	EH		2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	11 51	EH		3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	10 51	EH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *101084*

Last paid to:

@ *8 June 07* Rate: *# 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1916.	1	17 75	PH	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1		
	2				2	17 36			2	17 75	PH		2				2		
	3	11 48 <sup>80</sup>			3	17 36			3	17 75	PH		3				3		
	4	12 36			4	12 36			4	15 75	PH		4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	17 36		1917.	1	16 75	PH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	13 36			2	19 75	PH		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	12 54			3	16 75	PH		3				3		
	4	14 36			4	19	P. H.		4	75	PH		4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	26 36	P. H.	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 36			2	13	P. H.		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	17	P. H.		3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4	22 57	P. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	17 73 <sup>80</sup>	P. H.	1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	17 75	P. H.		2				2				2		
	3	17 36			3	17 75	P. H.		3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	17 75	P. H.		4				4				4		

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 194607 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~11, 1913.~~  
 Service: Pri. 2<sup>nd</sup> B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Cav. ~~18, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>2 March 1907</del>	4 Oct. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	<del>11 Dec. 1907</del>	21 Dec. 1909				
Reis.	<del>21</del>	<del>26 Sept. 1912</del>	25 June 1913				
Fee:	27	10 Dec. 1914					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Dec 8, 1919, D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 9172 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-661

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 334506 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~11, 1913.~~  
 Service: Pri. 2-4-7 Ky V I. ~~18, 1907.~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ 107 MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>1 July 09</del>	21 Sep 09				
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>26 May 12</del>	27 Aug 12				
INCREASE	30	June 20, 1914	JUL 10 1914				
Fee:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Mar 19, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D-3  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 72 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-661

NAME: Thomas Sullivan Act of May 11, 1924 26555 Certificate No. 194607

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 8 Remarks: 38

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9.45	1915. 1 5 79.90	1919. 1 4 1.14	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 <sup>10/21 24.27</sup>	3 9	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 <sup>13 36</sup>	4 8	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 <del>4 114</del>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 7	2 4 81	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2
3 11	3 10 ✓	3 4 81		3	3
4 9	4 ✓	4 4 81		4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 81		1921. 1	1925. 1
2 9	2 <sup>30</sup> 45.53 <sup>73</sup>	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 10	3 64.50	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 <sup>44.30</sup>	1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 45	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 64.50	3 4 111.80	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4	4	4

NAME: Thomas Sullivan ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 334506

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: 352.020

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 90.	2	2	2
3 <sup>10/10 34.67</sup>	3 <sup>11 45</sup>	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 5	2 4 5	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <sup>10/12 6.30</sup>	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2 4 75	2 <del>4 90</del>	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 5 87.33	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 90		4	4	4

NAME: Sullivan Thomas. 352,020

Certificate No. 334506 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 2 4 Regt. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	3 Sept 90	30 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4209. Home:

NAME: Sullivan Thomas. 54827 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 393,955 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D. 44<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chronic dis. of liver & spleen & dis. of heart.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Aug. 20-1890	Apr. 3-1891				
Res.	32	Aug. 12 1918	Oct 24. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53284 Home: 48077

NAME: *Thomas Sullivan*

334506

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *352.020*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			<i>GROUP 3</i>																

NAME: *Thomas Sullivan*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *293,355*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24 32 50*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>13380</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 439

Certificate No. *422,451* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *U. S. I. Del. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. R. testicle; slight deafness both ears, res. severe of R. + slight of L., res. total R. + slight, becoming severe L. ear.* **ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	25	<i>Mch. 29/09.</i>	<i>May 7/09.</i>				

Fees: *10/6* Accrued, orig. dated *2/8/10*

Payable to widow *June B*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *10/6/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549657* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. S. 9 N.Y. V. A. A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 21-1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 17-1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2377 A9* Home:

6-681



NAME: 439

Thomas Sullivan

Certificate No. 422,451

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	GROUP 2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1									
	2				2	4	75						2				2				2			2			2			
	3				3	4	75						3				3				3			3			3			
	4				4	4	75						4				4				4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	75	1916.				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1									
	2				2	4	75						2				2				2			2			2			
	3				3	6	75						3				3				3			3			3			
	4				4	5	75						4				4				4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2				2	4	75						2				2				2			2			2			
	3				3	4	75						3				3				3			3			3			
	4	4	75		4	4	75						4				4				4			4			4			
1910.	1	4	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2	5	75		2	4	75						2				2				2			2			2			
	3	4	75		3	4	75						3				3				3			3			3			
	4	4	75		4	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>						4				4				4			4			4			

NAME:

Thomas Sullivan

Certificate No. 549659

Last paid to:

4/4/07-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	PITTSBURGH			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1									
	2				2								2				2				2			2			2			
	3	10	48 <sup>80</sup>		3								3				3				3			3			3			
	4				4								4				4				4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1									
	2				2								2				2				2			2			2			
	3				3								3				3				3			3			3			
	4				4								4				4				4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2				2								2				2				2			2			2			
	3				3								3				3				3			3			3			
	4				4								4				4				4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2				2								2				2				2			2			2			
	3				3								3				3				3			3			3			
	4				4								4				4				4			4			4			

NAME: *Sullivan, Thomas* 27-28190

Certificate No. *601314* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1937

Service: *P. A. 2<sup>d</sup> Cal. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 20</i>		<i>27 May, 1907</i>	<i>30 June, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf to Comr. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1910.* Bureau notified: *May 27, 1910.*

Remarks: *St. Cal*

Former Roll No. *679/12 - 20266* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Thomas*

Certificate No. *715134* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr A+B 2 Fla vol cav*

Disability: *113*

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cross 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>13 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *9-1081 9/26/11* *J J Whitfield, Frostproof Fla*

Remarks: *Frostproof Fla*  
*Permit issued 7/14/09* *Permit 7/27/09*

Former Roll No. *2441* Home: 6-681  
*168* Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME:

Thomas Sullivan

607314

Last paid to:

June 08 @ 12. Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8/5-97 <sup>57</sup>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	14 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-661

NAME:

Thomas Sullivan

Certificate No.

715134

Last paid to:

8-4 aug 1907 125

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1722	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	29 36	1915. 3	NOXVILLE	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11-5379	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	20 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	26 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

6-661

NAME: SULLIVAN, 2nd., THOMAS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746794 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1910*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt K 158 Ny V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>APR 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *7675 Decatur Ave*

Died: *March 24 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1914 3-1081 Bronx N.Y.*

Remarks: *Difference in surname no bar to payment of*

Died: *March 24 1914* Accrued order dated: *SEP 16 1914* # *1934 = 84 St. Brooklyn N.Y.*

payable to widow: *Mary C. Lawlor*

Former Roll No. *4793 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *Dec 7/22/05*

SEP 2 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME Sullivan, Thomas (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1165293 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt G 36 N.Y. V Inf.* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 26, 1913</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Aug 5 1928* Reported: *SEP 27 1928*

Remarks: *Chk letter*

NAME:

THOMAS SULLIVAN, 2nd Act of May 11, 1912,

746794

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07  
@ 12 Oct-6-27-90

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/18	15 45	1911. 1 7	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 15	45	2 8	45	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3 6	45	3 6	57 00	3		3		3		3	
4 6	45	4 6	60 00	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 6	45	1912. 1 6		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 6	45	2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 8	45	3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 8	45	4 8	68 00	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8	45	1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7	45	2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 9	45	3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 13	45	4 4	81	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7	45	1914. 1 4	81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6	45	2	DEAD	2		2		2		2	
3 7	45	3		3		3		3		3	
4 7	45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Thomas Sullivan  
Certificate No. 1165 293

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--	50	65	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL 4/26	50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	100		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY 27	150		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST 4 B	50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

**NAME:** Sullivan Jr., Thomas

**Certificate No.:** 820511 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 24, 1890. Act of June 27, 1890.

**Service:** Sgt F 40 Ill Inf and A 24 & R @

**Disability:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 July 95	2 Jan 96	Reis	19	20 May 1912	14 Aug 1912
				Inc	25	Jan 4 1914	JAN 6 1914
				Inc.	30	Jan 1 1919	
<b>Fees:</b>				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO				<b>Transferred to:</b> Inc. 72 Feb 9 1921 MAR 2 1921			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Ill</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> 50801				<b>Home:</b> MAR - 9 1921			

**NAME:** Sullivan Thomas alias Thomas Kenny 28191 (S-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.:** 902375 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF FEBRUARY 27, 1897 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Priv - L - 17 Illinois' Vol Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Mar 1907	15 July 1907				
Inc	20	15 Mar 1909	6 Apr 1909				
Reis	30	27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Reimburse</i>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> San Francisco,				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> Dec. 24 1913				<b>Death reported by P. M. at:</b> Boise, Idaho			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Soldier Home Boise, Idaho</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> 1125/9-1041/2				<b>Home:</b> 20 267			

NAME: Thomas Sullivan Jr ~~820511~~ 820511  
 Last paid to: Rate: 19 25 ~~20~~ 20910 <sup>a</sup> - ACT OF MAY 1, 1928/11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B.	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	13 A.M.T.	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7 S.E.R.	75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	18 NT	75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 NT	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	12 N.D.B.	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	75		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	14	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8 FEB			2	4 57	75		2	4	75		2	4	190 <sup>33</sup>		2		
	3	17 MM			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	17 N.T.		1914.	1	4 57	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	8 S.E.R.			2	4 75	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	15 HER			3	4 75	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	ADW			4	4 75	75		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO		4		

NAME: Thomas Sullivan alias Thomas Kemy Certificate No. 902375

Last paid to: 12 June 07 Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/30	85		2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11 60	62.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	58 <sup>17</sup>		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

Check 4116 1 397 Canceled.

NAME: *Sullivan, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) *TH*

Certificate No. *933 342* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. I - 2 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22/08.* Bureau notified: **DEC 24 1908**

Remarks: *J. H. Cal*

Former Roll No. *439/5-105/10-20268* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) **28192**

Certificate No. *995070* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. B. 44 & B. 146 N.Y. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1909.* Rep by *Nov. 18, 1909.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Medical*

Treas. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.

Former Roll No. *1524-4, 20269.* Home:





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas*

Certificate No. *1041704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Camp A. 69 Reg SMD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 22 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 31/08* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1909*

Remarks: *M/ab New City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sullivan, Thomas**

Certificate No. **1053539** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt L 5 N Y V Camp**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *July 12 1927* Reported: **AUG 10 1927**

Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: *Thomas Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1041704*

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>594</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **THOMAS SULLIVAN,**

Certificate No. **1053539**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas*

Certificate No. *1053539* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl L-5 Reg V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 Mar 07</i>		<i>95</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>19 Nov '12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 15-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 14-1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Jan, 1905</i>	<i>5 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *July 7, 1908 - 3-1081 to*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3645* Home: *3/30/05*



Sullivan, Thomas

Certificate No.

1132287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb 2, 1907.

Service:

Sgt., F24 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	<del>2 Feb. 1907</del>	26 Apr. 1907	Inc.	20	Feb 24. 1915	Aug. 16. 1915
Reis.	12	9 Mar. 1909	17 Apr. 1909		24	Feb 24. 1920	
Reis.	16	28 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 18 1920. 2-1081

Bureau notified:

FEB 26 1920

Remarks:

Jan 18 1920 Accused of murder MAR 17 1920  
to ... Leonard M Sullivan

Constantia NY

Former Roll No.

100 BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 24 1920

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-691

SEP 13 1915

NAME:

Sullivan, Thomas

(S.P.A.I.) 40-a-2955

Certificate No.

1139753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 2, 1907.

Service:

Co K 115, K 110 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<del>Sept 10 1907</del>	Oct 31 1907				
REISSUE	19	May 17 1912	Aug 2 1912				
Inc.	25	Aug 10 1915	Sept 14 1915				
Fees:		30 Aug 10 1920					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

12/24/15

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1916

Remarks:

Died:

12/4 1915 Remains returned order dated 10/21/16  
Elyza Mc Garrigle

10/24 Phila Pa

9/22/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

724 D 2"

6-681

NAME:

THOMAS SULLIVAN,

Act of May 11, 1912

26556

Certificate No.

1,132,287

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2035~~ # 2035

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1.			1911.	1.	9	36	1915.	1.	4	48	1919.	1.	4	105	1923.	1.						
	2.				2.	9			2.	4	48		2.	4	105		2.						
	3.				3.	9				3.	4	48		3.	4	105		3.					
	4.				4.	8				4.	4	60		4.	4	105		4.					
1908.	1.			1912.	1.	8			1916.	1.	4	60	1920.	1.	<del>4</del> 105	1924.	1.			1928.	1.		
	2.	10	30.		2.	7				2.	4	60.		2.	DEAD		2.				2.		
	3.	11.			3.	13	✓			3.	4	60		3.	3/20 52 50		3.				3.		
	4.	10			4.	7	36.24			4.	4	60		4.	20		4.				4.		
1909.	1.	6	30.	1913.	1.	4	48		1917.	1.	4	60	1921.	1.	GROUP 3	1925.	1.			1929.	1.		
	2.	12	35		2.					2.	4	60		2.			2.				2.		
	3.	14	36		3.	4				3.	4	60		3.			3.				3.		
	4.	8			4.	4	48			4.	4	60		4.			4.				4.		
1910.	1.	9		1914.	1.	4	48		1918.	1.	4	60	1922.	1.		1926.	1.			1930.	1.		
	2.	9			2.	4	48			2.	4	60		2.			2.				2.		
	3.				3.	4	48			3.	4	102		3.			3.				3.		
	4.				4.	4	48			4.	4	105		4.			4.				4.		

NAME:

40-a Thomas Sullivan

Certificate No.

1,139,753

Last paid to:

2955

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1.			1911.	1.	4	36	1915.	1.	4	57	1919.	1.	DEAD	1923.	1.			1927.	1.		
	2.				2.	4	36		2.	4	57		2.			2.				2.		
	3.				3.	4	36		3.	4	57		3.			3.				3.		
	4.	14	21 60		4.	6	36		4.	5	73 80		4.			4.				4.		
1908.	1.	4	36	1912.	1.	5	36		1916.	1.		1920.	1.		1924.	1.			1928.	1.		
	2.	4	36		2.	4	36			2.			2.			2.				2.		
	3.	4	36		3.	5	36 17.97			3.			3.			3.				3.		
	4.	6	36		4.	5	57			4.	✓ 25 80		4.	no ✓		4.				4.		
1909.	1.	4	36	1913.	1.	4	57		1917.	1.		1921.	1.		1925.	1.			1929.	1.		
	2.	4	36		2.		57			2.	GROUP 2	1926.	2.		2.				2.			
	3.	4	36		3.	4	57			3.			3.			3.				3.		
	4.	5	36		4.	4	57			4.			4.			4.				4.		
1910.	1.	4	36	1914.	1.	4	57		1918.	1.		1922.	1.		1926.	1.			1930.	1.		
	2.	4	36		2.		57			2.			2.			2.				2.		
	3.	4	36		3.	4	57			3.			3.			3.				3.		
	4.	4	36		4.	4	57			4.			4.			4.				4.		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SULLIVAN, THOMAS**

Certificate No. **1159590**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ <sup>Act of May 11, 1919.</sup>

Service: **Pvt. C, 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 Feb. 1910	12 Mar. 1910				
REISSUE 16		MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **New York, May 28, 1910.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27-1913*      Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *H H.*      6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas*

Certificate No. *1159590*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt 67 US Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 Feb 10	12 Mar 10				

Fees:

**NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to: *Washington - May 27/10*

Died:      Bureau notified: *B/O - May 27/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-081



NAME: THOMAS SULLIVAN *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1159590

Last paid to: 4 May, 1910

Rate: 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>my 36 H.H.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14/2	H.H.		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: 47

Thomas Sullivan

Certificate No. 1159590

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	34.40		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>Trans</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **SULLIVAN, THOMAS**

Certificate No. **1165293** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. G, 36<sup>th</sup> New York Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<del>22 APR 11 1911</del>	12 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	17	<del>Jan 1 1913</del>	APR 26 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Dec 23. 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>Dec 23. 1920</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Sullivan, Thomas.**

Certificate No. **1273317** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service **Pt. Co. C, 1st. Regt. Texas Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	18	May 26, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 13, 1925			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				NOV 29 1926

Died *Nov 1, 1926* Remarks *10-Rec*

Used *Nov 1, 1926* Accrued order dated **AUG 12 1927**

payable to widow *Mary E Sullivan*

*1319 Brieghurst St.,  
Houston Texas*

NAME:

THOMAS SULLIVAN.

Act of May 11, 1912

1165293

Last paid to:

Date:

~~23~~ 23/11/50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	26	16.80		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3		
	4				4	24			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	36.83	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	23	93.83		2				2		
	3				3	29	51		3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	30	51		2				2		
	3				3	29	51		3				3		
	4				4	24	51		4				4		

NAME

Thomas Sullivan,

Certificate No.

1 273 317

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE-

18 ~~18~~ 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4	30 2							
AUGUST				4	9/6-28	TO DATE OF DEATH						
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sullivan Thomas A. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288 009 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv K + A 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	3 May 1907	10 Feb 1908				
Priv	16 <sup>50</sup>	16 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Boston 21 WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1914 Bureau notified FEB 14 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: J. 6-861

NAME: Sullivan Thomas A. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288 009 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL~~ Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Priv K and A 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.

Disability: N. E. wd. of head + mal poison

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	10	21 Feb 1905	3 May 1905				
Priv	12	3 May 1907	10 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Aug - SEP 27 1909 079/14/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-861

NAME: *Thomas A Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *288009*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1909* Rate: *16<sup>50</sup>(+2)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	23 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	0 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/19 36 70	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 49 50	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 T.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7 T.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	18 49 50 T.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	<b>DEAD.</b>				1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas A Sullivan*

26561 Certificate No. *288009*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1910* Rate: *# 12*

Remarks: *✓*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/19 49 02</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 3 00</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Or to trans</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas B

(6-7-4-6)

Certificate No. 14220

NAVY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Law: Act of June 27, 1912

Service: 2d Fireman USS Chippewa

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		19 Apr 94	17 Sept 94	Reis 19	5	June 1912	
					25	Sept 1912	
					30	Sept 1917	30 Apr 1913

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

E. E. M

Died Feb. 13, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug 7, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to Martha M. Pappe

Died: Feb. 13, 1920

Remarks: 759 S California Ave Chicago, Ill

4235 Wilcox St, Chicago, Ill

Former Roll No. 11608

Home:

AUG 11 1920

NAME:

Thomas B Sullivan

827

14220

Last paid to:

Rate:

825 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

11608

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. E	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	MMN		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	GER		3	4	75		3	7/25-5333	TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	26			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	N. T.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1		
	2				2	5/13	14662		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4	EMS	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	N. D. E		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		HEO		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

6-11 2/14

NAME: Sullivan Thomas C ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 49,313 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pri 76 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.

Disability: Loss of thumb from gas and severe deafness both ears res in nearly total deafness of same and var. veins of both legs

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>30<sup>th</sup> May 1900</u>	<u>16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1901</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 3, 1912.</u>	<u>DEC 4. 1918</u>
			<u>July 11 1914</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>J. v</u>

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1920

Remarks: Return here of lost cert dated 16 Feb 1901

Former Roll No. 15366 Home:

NAME: Sullivan Thomas C (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 379532 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P 18 U S Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1 Mar 1906</u>	<u>23 Mar 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36747 Home:



NAME:

Thomas L. Sullivan

149.313

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 27 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 81	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 81	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 81	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 81	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 81	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 81	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	<del>4 81</del>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 81	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 81	1912. 3	10 81	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 81	1912. 4	9 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 81	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 81	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 81	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 81	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 81	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 81	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 81	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 81	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 81	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Thomas L. Sullivan

9261

Certificate No.

379532

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

36747

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 16
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	20 4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 HEC	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	11 4
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 SER	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 NDB	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SULLIVAN THOMAS D.**

Certificate No. **1,210,076**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. E, 16th. Penna. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>April 28, 1922</b>	<b>October 10, 1922</b>				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **OCT 19 1922** 6-931

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sullivan, Thomas E.**

Certificate No. **63,587**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: **Priv. C 11 Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Odd'l</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Sept., 1890</b>	<b>4 Jan., 1893</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept 6, 1915</b>	<b>OCT 30, 1915</b>
<b>Rev.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31 May 1911</b>	<b>8 June 1911</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	<b>W</b>
<b>Rev.</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25 May 1912</b>	<b>16 Dec. 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: **May 12, 1919.**      Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1919**      **(D-3) Dupli 37087 made**

Remarks: **31 Granville St**  
**Roslindale Mass.**

Died: **May 12, 1919**      **order dated JUL 7, 1919**

**Catherine Sullivan**

Former Roll No. **NOV 9, 1915 BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: **JUL 16 1919** 6-931

NAME:

THOMAS D. SULLIVAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,210,076

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	11/4 78	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12 17 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 8 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	14 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-351

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

THOMAS E. SULLIVAN,

Act of May 11, 19

26571

Certificate No.

63,587

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	<del>4 120</del>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	DEAD	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	8 8960	1919. 4	7/23 92	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	21	1912. 4	23 45.56	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-351

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Thomas E.

Certificate No.

316579

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Mus E 7 W Va Inf & F 18 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 31, 1924	May 15, 1925		
				Died Feb 12 1927	Reported MAR 10 1927
				Remarks: C.A.	
				MAY 23 1925	

NAME:

Sullivan, Thomas E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

316579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt. & Mus. E 7 W. Va. Inf. & F 18 U. R. C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Apr. 1907	31 Jan. 1908	Inc.	30	Oct 28 1913	MAR 2 1914
Inc.	15	5 Nov. 1908	5 Dec. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	mrm
Reis	25	18 May 1912	1 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2387 A. J

Home:

Dunkard, Pa.

NAME **THOMAS E. SULLIVAN,**

Certificate No.

**316579**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Thomas E. Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **316579**

Last paid to: *1408-10*

Rate: *12 1/2 25 20 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	2517 41	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	10	2	19 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	14	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	8/13 7 1523 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	26 41 90	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	15 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	1 Payment Card	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	19 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	APR 17 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	=	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 90	4	4 90	4	128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560 998 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.

Service: Or B 131 only d. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	20 Nov 07	5 Mar 08				
Reis.	13	22 May 12	28 Oct 12				
inc.	15	1 Nov 12					
	18	1 Nov 16	9 June 13				
Fees:	21	1 Nov 21					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Farmersville O

Died: April 5, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915 3-1081

Remarks: April 5, 1915

Died Apr 5 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1915 Farmersville  
payable to widow Lavina J Sullivan O.

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1915 ORIGINAL 4232 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119407 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. 98th Reg. U. S. Coast Art'y.

Disability: Epilepsy

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Oct '05	28 Feb '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1912 Bureau notified: Jan 11 1913

Remarks: Ocean card 1/11/13

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas E Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. *560 998*

Last paid to:

Rate: *15-15-*

Remarks: *352 250*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5	3.40		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45.0		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas F. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1119.407*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	Head		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

*Sullivan* *Thomas H. (Deceased)* *April 1890*

Certificate No. *1165060* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv - L. 12 St York Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>24 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>ending 23 June 1895, date of death Payable to Jane Sullivan, widow.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1203 North 20th Ave Seattle Wash</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sullivan, Thomas J.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **975494** ARMY INVALID <sup>Law:</sup> Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 9 Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died: <i>Jan 24 1928</i>   Reported: <b>FEB 10 1928</b>				Remarks: <i>chw</i>	
Accrued order dated <b>MAY 7 - 1928</b>				P O S. Palem. Indiana	
to widow <i>E. Sullivan</i>					



NAME: *Thomas H. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1165060*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *6 f*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <sup>29</sup> 87		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4									

*Pd. to Jane Sullivan, wid*

NAME **THOMAS J SULLIVAN**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **975494**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	11-45 <sup>50</sup>							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas J.* (Page 2)  
 Certificate No. *975494* **ARMY INVALID.** *38016*  
 Service: *P. D. 9. Ind. J.* ~~Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Apr 17 1910</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 38016*

Home:

*Salem R.R.*

FAME:

Thomas J. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 975494

Test paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50			3	
		4	17 29 <sup>20</sup>			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 50			4	
		1	14 36			1	3 36			1	4 57			1	4 96			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	12 36	1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	6 36			3	2 36			3	4 57			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50			3	
		4	10 36			4	13 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1	11 36			1	4			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	14 36	1913.		2	20 70 <sup>70</sup>	1917.		2	Ind 5898	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 57			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	19 36			4	4 57			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	11 36			1	5 57			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	16 36			3	4 57			3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 150			4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Sullivan, Thomas J.*  
 Certificate No. *1179601*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**  
 Service: *Electrician First Class U.S.S. Arkansas*  
 Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 27 - 1916</i>	<i>Nov 27 - 1917</i>				
		<i>Oct 13, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1919</i>				

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 3**  
 Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1920*      Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1920**  
 Remarks: *Inmate U.S. Naval Hosp. from 26 April 1917 & Fort Lyon, Col. Dischd. July 8 - 1918.*  
*Admitted Aug 8 - 1918.*  
*Discharged Dec 4 - 1918.*  
 Former Roll No.      *Tucson Ariz 4/16/19*  
*RTR 2 Box 3 - D.A.*

Thomas J. Sullivan.

1159601

Last paid to:

Rate:

27.30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	13	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	9/7	20.80		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	3/4/19	3.20		4				4				4			4		

1 3/4 24 72  
 2 13 120-  
 3 4 72  
 4 4 72

1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 GROUP 2

76  
 1/29/18 128-  
 1/29/18 150 40  
 1 25 72  
 2 13 72  
 3 9/7 20.80  
 4 3/4/19 3.20

29/125  
 8-517

PAYEE THOMAS J. SULLIVAN

FILE No. SC 1203480

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

*orig*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>(U) Room 630. May 76 Final Adj. Accts. Section.</u>	<u>9-10-41</u>	

*Judge*

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME

Sullivan, Thomas J.

G-P.A. 5

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,281,114

NAVY INVALID

Low

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Landsman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	12	Jan. 2, 1923	Feb. 10, 1926							
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926								
				Died	<i>May 19, 1930</i>		Reported	JUN 15 1930		
				Remarks						



NAME **Thomas J. Sullivan**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

**1,281,114**

Fee

**No, Fee**

RATE--	80											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				8	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				80-444	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				12	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				20	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas James *alias Timothy Sullivan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871930 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. A 163 *ny* U.S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb 28, 1894	June 22, 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 - 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1913 8-798

Remarks: Died Feb. 14 1913 Accrued order dated APR 22 1913 747 S. Harrison St. Wilmington Del.  
 payable to widow Mary A. Sullivan 28<sup>40</sup>  
 Former Roll No. 41246 Home:

6-681

NAME Sullivan, Thomas O (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1088 386 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 1 42 Mass Mil

Disability 67

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Sept 26, 1923 Reported NOV 2 1923  
 Remarks: ch =

Died Sep 26 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1924  
 payable to widow Hannah E. Sullivan, RR # Westford, Mass.

NAME *Thomas James Sullivan* *alias Timothy Sullivan* 871930

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.** *decs 3d Wed 21<sup>st</sup> in full 5/10/1913.*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME **THOMAS O SULLIVAN**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1088386**  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

**DEAD**  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
 10/30/38  
 33  
 24

NAME: Sullivan, Thomas O. (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 1088,386 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
 Service: Pri. I. 42 Mass. Mil. #  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Mar. 1907	11 Dec. 1907	Inc.	21	May 1, 1914	June 21, 1915
Inc.	15	7 Sept. 1909	30 Sept. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	3 June 1912	26 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 9 8 1918 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME Sullivan, Thomas R. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 891784 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Service: Corp G 7 & 11 Mo Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died June 22, 1927				Reported JUL 11 1927	
Remarks: Ind-6h					

NAME:

Thomas O. Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1913. 265881

Certificate No.

1088386

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

4 Dec '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	24 24 40	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 2	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	13 ✓	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	45.27.10	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	1 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Canceled	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 44	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 8820	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

THOMAS R SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

891784

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas R* 38033

Certificate No. *891784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. 97 and 11 Mo* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>	<i>Res.</i>			<i>29 July 13</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 10</i>	<i>4 May 10</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18 1915</i>	<i>Oct 23 1915</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 NOV. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>m</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 38033</i>				Home: <i>Lafayette St Home</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas V.*

Certificate No. *968611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. G. 5*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 28 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 756 190 Date MAR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Died: <i>Feb. 23 1917</i>				Reimbursement order dated: <i>MAY 16 1917</i>			
payable to: <i>Minnie A. Williams</i>				Home: <i>203 Boston St Lynn Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>54 72</i>				BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME:

Thomas R. Sullivan

Certificate No.

891784

NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 # 0 50

NOV MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6 45		1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 45		1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 45		1915.	4	4	75 42 62 2	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
1908.	2	6 36		1912.	2	7 45		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
1908.	3	11 36		1912.	3	7 45 67		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	151	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
1908.	4	13 36		1912.	4	7 45		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans. to Mo.	1928.	4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	6 36		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	6 36		1913.	4	4 75		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	6 45		1914.	3	4 75		1918.	3	4	108	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	7 45		1914.	4	4 75		1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Thomas V. Sullivan

Certificate No.

26593 968611

Last paid to:

June 6 1907 @ 24

Rate:

24

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	22 26 93		1911.	2	5		1915.	2	4 72		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	9 60		1911.	3	13		1915.	3	4 72		1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	4 60		1911.	4	4		1915.	4	4 72		1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	4		1912.	3	4 74 53		1916.	3	4 72		1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	5		1912.	4	4 72		1916.	4	4 72		1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	<b>DEAD</b>		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	X		1913.	3			1917.	3	6/6 645		1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	4		1913.	4	4 72		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	15		1914.	3	4 72		1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 72		1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME Sullivan, Thomas T.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,242,722

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 1920

Service Corpl, Co.C. 2nd Virginia Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Jan. 8, 1924	April 10, 1924			Apr. 16, 1925	MAY 25 1925

Remarks: *(21)*

NAME:

*Sullivan Thomas M. Dwid*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1173828*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

*9 Troop M 2 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

*Inj of R Knee Cap*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>3 July 1909</i>	<i>30 Mar 1914</i>			<i>May 25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Date of Death Pay</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>Winnie S. Widow</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			



NAME **Thomas T Sullivan**

Certificate No. **1,242,722**

ACT OF JUNE 1920

Fees  None

RATE--	24	24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL		22-68 <sup>00</sup>	4									
MAY		<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>									
JUNE		4	<del>4</del>									
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME:

*Thomas T Sullivan Deed*

Certificate No. **1173828**

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Sullivan Thomas W.D. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *394582* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 11 Ind Co.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chronic Granular Piles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6-1 Aug 88</i>	<i>7 March 90</i>	INCREASE	<i>16.50</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1917</i>	<i>June 7-1915</i>
		<i>10-10-10</i>	<i>22 March 10</i>		<i>21.50</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 DEC 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1923</i>	
Fees:					<i>80</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>Feb 28-1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1920</i>		Remarks: <i>Name changed on issue 22 March 10 from Thomas W. Sullivan</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 30940</i>				Home:			

(2-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Sullivan Thornton L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *406231* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. G. Co. S. M. V. Co.*

Disability: *Dis. rt. testicle. rheu. & pres. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-20-1887</i>	<i>27 May 1890</i>		<i>19.30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 March 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>25</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>2 June 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1917</i>		Check No. <i>4815618</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated <i>Nov 2-1917</i> payable to <i>John R. Middle</i> 11/5</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2846</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Thomas H. J. Sullivan, 30

Certificate No.

394582

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1.15~~ ~~1.50~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36	2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	7	36	3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	7	36	4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			
	3				3	7	36	3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3			
	4				4	7	36	4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			
	3	118			3	4		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3			
	4	618			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			
1910.	1	718		1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7230			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	60 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			
	3	636			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3				3			
	4	736			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	90		4				4			

NAME:

Thornton L. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

406231

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1.25~~ 1.25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	15		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	10		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	19		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	11		4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	56 <sup>42</sup>		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2			2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10			3	69 <sup>40</sup>		3	<del>4</del>	75		3				3			
	4	10			4	75		4	26	45 <sup>63</sup>		4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75	2				2				2			
	3				3	75		3	Inc.			3				3			
	4	11			4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4			

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* A X / 50341 (A.S.)

Certificate No. *3386* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ord. Ann. U. S. Louisville*

Disability: *Lefting, Hernia (complete) & injury of right eye resulting in loss of sight of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May, 1893</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf to Comr. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 12, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105/14 - 26/4 - 27/3 - 57* Home: 6-677

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *13,107* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act of June 27, 1907~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Coal heaver, "Little Ada", U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>25 Nov, 1905</i></del>	<i>1 Feb., 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<del><i>11</i></del>	<del><i>11 Apr., 1911</i></del>	<del><i>22 Feb., 1911</i></del>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<del><i>25 May, 1912</i></del>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc. 122 1/2</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1913</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1226853 Dated [unclear] Canceled*

Former Roll No. *292* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Timothy Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>3386</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 51</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 51</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14 51</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 51</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 51</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 51</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3				3				3		
		<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>TIMOTHY SULLIVAN,</b>										Certificate No. <i>364</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>FR = 19 22 1/2</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>41 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<del><i>4 67 50</i></del>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>16</i>	<i>45 25 28</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>16</i>	<i>45 25 28</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>66 92</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>67 50</i>		4				4		

(2-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Timothy

Certificate No. 15971 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sdsman. Ohio, 2nd Joseco. U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 mch., 1907	13 Nov., 1907				
Reis.	16	24 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 293 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-577

(2-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Timothy

Certificate No. 25361 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 2nd Cl. Fireman U.S.S. Ohio & Sagamore.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
A	12	7 Oct. 1903	6 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Yorktown Texas

Died: Dec. 31, 1909 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: 31 Dec. 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 17 1910  
Died payable to widow Francesca M. Sullivan 11 20 00

Former Roll No. 4873 Home:

6-577

NAME: Timothy Sullivan				Certificate No. 3642										
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8				Rate: 16										
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.														
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3	
	4	14 59.60		4	5		4			4			4	
1908.	1	13 36.	1912.	1	5	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	11		2	5		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	11 36. 36. 36. 36.		3			3			3	
	4	5		4	48		4			4			4	
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	6		4	4 48		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2	4 48		2			2			2	
	3	7		3	4 48		3			3			3	
	4	5		4	4 48		4			4			4	

NAME: Timothy Sullivan				Certificate No. 25361										
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 12										
Remarks:														
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	4/1 36	1913.	1	77	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	DEAD	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	Accd. wid. Francisca No. 2 \$ 11 20		2			2			2			2	12-1-1919
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	CD. 1919
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *29927* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Boy USB Ohio, Donelson and Princeton*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Sub 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mar 98</del>	<del>26 July 1901</del>	Release	16	Apr 7, 1915	MAY 8 - 1915
					20	Jan 24, 1919	
					24	Jan 24, 1924	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Jan. 24, 1921	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
				CHICAGO			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11638</i>				Home: <i>MAY 19 1915</i>			

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *34943* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Foreign.  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sds. U.S.S. Ohio, Reguot & Savannah.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan. 1904</del>	<del>23 Sept. 1904</del>	30		June 10-1918	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>	35		Dec. 11 - 1919	
	<i>16</i>	<i>11 Dec 1913</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
<i>20 11 Dec 1917</i>				Washington, D. <del>San Francisco,</del>			
<i>24 11 Dec 1922</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919			
Died: <i>Decr 17-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>1073305</i> Dated <i>Jan 6-1919</i> <i>for</i> the Auditor for Int. Dept.							
Former Roll No. <i>4874</i>				Home:			



NAME:

Timothy Sullivan

829

Certificate No.

29927

Last paid to:

Date:

12th 30-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11638

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18	1915. 3	5 47 <sup>60</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	11 N.T.	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	19 EMS	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	37 S. E. R.	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	11/8 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 MEO	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 MEO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 48	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 101 <sup>29</sup>	1922. 4	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-577

NAME:

Timothy Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

34943

Last paid to:

Date:

March 4, 1908.

6th 30

Remarks:

Foreign.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	22 48	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	Inc	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	22 48	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	25 48	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	27 48	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	25 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	17	1916. 2	26 48	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	22	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	22 48	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4	16	1916. 4	28 48	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	17	1917. 1	30 48	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	17/9 78.93	1917. 2	27 48	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	22 42	1917. 3	10/25 48T. 48	1921. 3	9/15/17	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	21 42	1917. 4	11/18 48	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	24 47 <sup>53</sup>	1918. 1	12/18 59 <sup>07</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	20 48	1918. 2	7/9 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	23 48	1918. 3	10/5 88	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	29 48	1918. 4	11/19 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *74988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Pri. L and G, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1. Nov. 1917</i>	<i>etc</i>
							<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1918* *3.888*

Remarks: *Died Sept 17 1918. Order dated FEB 21 1919*

Former Roll No. *MA 7 1919* ORIGINAL *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *53 Bailey St, Dorchester Mass*

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *233747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 2. 16<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic bronchitis and ves. dis lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1886</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> Mch 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11, 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1912*

Remarks: *Brain in embolism caused by stroke to the right of the brain*  
*Order dated Dec 7, 1911. Remains paid April 19 1912 # 25*

Former Roll No. *15372* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* Certificate No. *26600* | *74988*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1908* Rate: *17 25 30* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	3/18	18 67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		0	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3		GROUP 3	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	12		1915.	4		4 75	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		9 69 47	1912.	1	11		1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11		1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		16	1912.	3	10	✓	1916.	3		4 75	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		9	1912.	4	4		1916.	4		4 75	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4 36 63 70		1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2	57		1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		9	1913.	3	57		1917.	3		4 75	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4	4 57		1917.	4		Inc 80 50	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4 57 96 50		1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		13	1914.	3	4 75		1918.	3		118	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		10	1914.	4	4 75		1918.	4		DEAD	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* Certificate No. *233747*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5 90		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 90		1915.	3		CONCORD	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	4 90		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		7 90	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1908.	1		8 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2		7 90	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1908.	3		7 90	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1908.	4		6 90	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1908.	1		8 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2		5 90	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		7 90	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		5 90	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 2 136 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: Died <sup>12</sup>/<sub>25</sub> 1913 Accrued order dated *July 13 1914* payable to widow *Adeline A. Sullivan*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Jamestown Pa.*

Died: *12/25/13* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 3612392 Dated 2/4/14 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *8a.* Home: **JUL 27 1914**

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423206* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt 2 136 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 24</i>		<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Jamestown Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* TWO OF NAME Certificate No. *423206*

Last paid to: *10/4/1912-24* Date: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7/8 26 20</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>8/9 82 00</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 4	<i>To date of death -</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* Certificate No. *423206*

Last paid to: *4.0-12* Date: *24* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>Act May</b>	1917. 1	<b>1 1912</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 52</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>22 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>0</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sullivan Timothy

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

423206

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Pvt & 136 Co Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 May 1904	14 Oct. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2415A. J.

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Sullivan, Timothy

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

568167

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Opl. Co 34 Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	May 27, 1896	Jan. 12, 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

NEW YORK, N. Y. DEC 28 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41268

Home:

6-661

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

TWO OF NAME 423206

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 14 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 GROUP 1	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

Certificate No. 568167

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 30	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 30	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 30	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 30	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 30	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 30	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 Transferred	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY

Certificate No.

568 167

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 34 Mass V Inf

Disability

4 28

A-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug 7 1923 Remarks bh.	SEP 11 1923
Died Aug 7 1923			Accrued order dated MAR 27 1923	851 Fresh Pond Road. Ridgewood Brooklyn, N.Y.			
payable to widow			Catherine Sullivan				

NAME

Sullivan Timothy

Certificate No.

568167

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Corp A - 34 Mass V I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	27 May 96	12 Jan 97	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 13 1913</del>	
Reis	12	14 Dec 09	7 Jan 10	25	25	Dec 13-1917	Feb 20-1914
"	16	22	25	30	30	Dec 13-1922	

Fees:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

30 JUN 10 1918

40 Dec 13-1919

Transferred from:

~~Washington - Dec 21 09~~

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME **TIMOTHY SULLIVAN**

Certificate No. **568167**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

**DEAD**  
1<sup>st</sup> 66

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Timothy Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>568167</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4/00</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 19 25</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID 50 MAY 11 1913</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	50	2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	50	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	50	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	107	1928.	1	4	50			
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50	2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50	3		
	4				4	8	57 <sup>60</sup> ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48 ✓	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1					
	2				2	4	48 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2			2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	57		3	4	150		3			3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2	4	57 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2		
	3				3	4	57 ✓		3	4	84		3	4	150		3			3		
	4				4	4	57 ✓		4	4	90		4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

*Sullivan, Timothy* 352.790

Certificate No. *588010* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P. F. 56-078* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>22 July '10</del>	24 Aug '10				
Reis	23	14 May 12	7 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *3-10-18* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1918**

Remarks: *Dropped from the roll because not honorably discharged. The service 1/8-1918.*

Former Roll No. *72* Home **C. H.** 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Sullivan, Timothy* 352.790

Certificate No. *588010* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *P. F. 56-078*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 07</i>	<i>10 June '10</i>				

Fees: *in atty*

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4287-02* Home **D. H.** 6-881

NAME: <i>Timothy Sullivan</i> Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>588010</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 1910</i> Rate: <i>-23-</i>						Remarks: <i>352.790</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	D	1915.	1	12 69	CH
1907.	2			1911.	2	12 45	D	1915.	2	11 69	C.H.
1907.	3			1911.	3	11 45	D	1915.	3	15 69	CH
1907.	4			1911.	4	11 45	D	1915.	4	14 69	CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45	D	1916.	1	11 69	CH
1908.	2			1912.	2	17 45	D	1916.	2	15 69	CH
1908.	3			1912.	3	11 69	D	1916.	3	14 69	CH
1908.	4			1912.	4	16	C.H.	1916.	4	12 69	CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13 69	CH
1909.	2			1913.	2	12	C.H.	1917.	2	11 69	CH
1909.	3			1913.	3	10	C.H.	1917.	3	12 69	CH
1909.	4			1913.	4	17	69 C.H.	1917.	4	12 69	CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 69	C.H.	1918.	1		GROUP 3
1910.	2			1914.	2	16 69	C.H.	1918.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 40 20</i>	1914.	3	23 69	C.H.	1918.	3		
1910.	4		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	4	12 69	C.H.	1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Timothy Sullivan</i> Certificate No. <i>D.H. 550010</i>											
Last paid to: <i>47th 12-</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>						Remarks: <i>352.790</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7/11 476 27</i>	1914.	2		<b>COLUMBES</b>	1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<b>UNDER ACT FEB 6 01</b>	1918.	4		

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *Two* **628.165** **ARMY INVALID.** *From Act of May 11, 1919, (3-P.A.1.)*  
 Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. 19 Unattached Cav. Mass Mil. Inf.*  
 Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb 1909</del>	<i>21 Oct. 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 Feb 1909</del>	<i>8 Nov 1909</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>21</b>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<b>MAR 19, 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30, 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1919**

Remarks: *x Reiss to correct rate*

Former Roll No. Home: *J.*

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *252797* **906967** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1919, (3-P.A.1.)*  
 Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr-13-7-Cal VI*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>	<i>2 May 07</i>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>JAN 9 1912</b>	<b>JAN 14 1913</b>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>MAY 22 1912</b>	<b>JAN 14 1913</b>				
						<b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</b>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to: *9 Grant Place NW, Washington DC*

Died: *Oct. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *11 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D.H. Dis 4/17/13**

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1919. 628-165

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1909 21 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		1911	1	7 60	1915	1	9 63 EH	1919	1	13 90 EH	1923	1	
	2			2	7 60		2	11 63 EH		2	12 90 EH		2	
	3			3	6 60		3	15 63		3	13 90 EH		3	
	4			4	5 60		4	17 63 EH		4			4	
	1			1	5 60		1	13 63 EH		1			1	
1908	2		1912	2	6 60	1916	2	16 63 EH	1920	2		1924	2	
	3			3	6 60		3	15 63 EH		3			3	
	4			4	11 T.H.		4	13 63 EH		4			4	
	1			1	8 60 T.H.		1	14 63 EH		1			1	
1909	2	151 17	1913	2	7 T.H.	1917	2	13 63 EH	1921	2		1925	2	
	3	90 70		3	11 T.H.		3	13 63 EH		3			3	
	4	8 60		4	18 63 T.H.		4	12 63 EH		4			4	
	1	8 60		1	11 63 T.H.		1	13 63 EH		1			1	
1910	2	7 60	1914	2	12 63 EH	1918	2	12 63 V.C.H.	1922	2		1926	2	
	3	8 60		3	11 63 EH		3	16 88 20 EH		3			3	
	4	7 60		4	10 63 EH		4	14 90 EH		4			4	

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1912. D.H.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *15-4 mch 12 27*

Remarks:

*352,792*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		1911	1	4 81	1915	1	4 81	1919	1		1923	1	
	2			2	4 81		2	4 81		2			2	
	3			3	4 81		3	4 81		3			3	
	4			4	4 81		4	4 81		4			4	
	1			1	4 81		1	4 81		1			1	
1908	2		1912	2	4 81	1916	2	4 81	1920	2		1924	2	
	3			3	11 45 C.H.		3	4 81		3			3	
	4			4	16 45 C.H.		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
	1			1	17 C.H.		1			1			1	
1909	2		1913	2	4 81	1917	2		1921	2		1925	2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 81		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 81		1			1			1	
1910	2		1914	2	4 81	1918	2		1922	2		1926	2	
	3			3	4 81		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 81		4			4			4	

**NAME:** SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY (S-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 906967 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri B 7 Cal. 73.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 21 1907	MAY 2 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:** COLUMBUS, OHIO JUN 10 1912

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 41269 **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Home:** Dis 5-16-11

**NAME OF SOLDIER** Sullivan, Timothy F. (S-P. A. 3)

**Certificate No.** 947,448 **ARMY MINORS** **Law:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**Service of Soldier** Pvt. I. 1st Maine Inf.

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Jan. 12, 1923	April 8, 1924	Cornelius J.	Jan. 12, 1923	Jan. 15, 1926

**MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

**Guardian** C. J. Russell 11/14/22 **Appointed by** Androscoggin Co. Me. Prob. Ct.

**Amount of Bond** \$700 **Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office** May 1924

**Remarks:** Dropped JAN 30 1926

**APR 28 1924**



(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Sullivan, Timothy SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 953761 ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW CIVIL WAR Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 18<sup>th</sup> Conn. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>12 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>Reis. 24</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec. 31. 1914</del>	<del>Jan'y 29. 1915</del>
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar. 1909</del>	<del>3 Apr. 1909</del>			<del>Dec. 24. 1919</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 10 Hill St  
Norwich, Conn.

Died: June 21 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 1 1916 3-888.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Died June 21. 1916 Accepted order dated JAN 24 1917.  
 payable to widow Nora, 10 Hill St. Norwich, Conn.

Former Roll No. JAN 31 1917 ORIGINAL 48 nl. Home: FEB 6 1915

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Sullivan, Timothy Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 969438 ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri & 26<sup>th</sup> Regt Battery 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-18</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Feb'y 1911</del>	<del>6 Mar 1911</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 26-1912</del>	<del>Aug 3-1914</del>				
<del>and to</del>	<del>end</del>	<del>Oct. 11-1912</del>	<del>date of death</del>				

Payable to liney A. C. Sullivan, widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-798 10/31/11 4/12

Remarks: RR 26 Gibson Ga

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-661



NAME: Timothy Sullivan #2				Certificate No. 26601				953,761							
Last paid to: 4 months 8				Rate: 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/20	3.24	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	5	68.53	1919.	1		
	2	1	36		2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	9	38		3	5			3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	Inc.	
	2	15			2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	10	r		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	2/13	14.40	1921.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: Timothy Sullivan				Certificate No. 969438											
Last paid to: 8 1/2 Feb 1911				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of May 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2		17475		2		17 36-		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3		
	4				4		16 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2				2		
	3				3		19 36		3		NOXVILLE		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60 13	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		28 60 13		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy*

Certificate No. *969438* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co G 26 & Co B Battrn 26 Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 July 1896</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2535</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sullivan, Timothy** | **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **976115** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Mus C 10 Tenn Inf**

Disability: **2 7/8**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Mch 2 1927</i>   Reported <b>MAR 10 1927</b>		
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>		



NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* From *Adm 2990* (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976.115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6TH, 1907~~

Service: *mus. b. 10" Tenn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Nov 1909</del>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>	<del>Revs</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>10 June 1913</del>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<del>Revs</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>10 June 1914</del>	
				<del>Revs</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 June 1915</del>	
				<del>Revs</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 June 1918</del>	
				<del>Revs</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Jan 10 - 1919</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA ME* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-851

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988038* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Cos 6 Ind Batt 1st Reg La* *Pol. Home. Bath N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>27 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 7, 1916</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Eliza M. Sullivan</u></i>			
	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>	<i>28 Dewey Ave. Buffalo N.Y.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 13.* Bureau notified: *4 May 13 - 3-798-5/13/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 21 1916

6-851

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

10% of *11, 1912*  
ACT *71, 1912*

Certificate No. *976.115*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1909* ~~*11/19*~~ *79.25* Remarks: *324050*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 108-	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	28 2 27	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 89	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy Sullivan*

Certificate No. *988.038*

Last paid to: *8 12 19* Rate: *8 12 19* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 41 47	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	JUL 6 1963	1920. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7/19 30 80	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	1 BUFFALO	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 57	1917. 2	2 GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy*

Certificate No. *1027532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co F. 52 Ill. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>		<del>10 Dec 1908</del>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<del>30 Sept. 15, 1913</del>	<i>MAR 22 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 7, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		APR 24 1920			
Remarks: <i>J. H. Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1834/11 20317</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 4 Mass Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1905</i>	<i>27 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>7 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Emma P</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Com. card of July 11-1910</i> <i>as to death</i>			
Died: <i>June 17-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 13-1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50944</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. *1027532*

Last paid to: *Duo 8 @ 12*

Rate: *40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 17 90 PH	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 17 90 P.H.	1919. 2 18 120 PH	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 45	1915. 3 17 90 PH	1919. 3 18 120 PH	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 45	1915. 4 15 90 PH	1919. 4 16 120 PH	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 16 90 PH	1920. 1 17 120 PH	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 45	1916. 2 19 90 PH	1920. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12 45	1916. 3 18 90 PH	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 19 P.H.	1916. 4 14 90 PH	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 46.80	1913. 1 26 45 P.H.	1917. 1 16 90 PH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7/12 45	1913. 2 13 P.H.	1917. 2 18 90 PH	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 45	1913. 3 17 P.H.	1917. 3 17 90 PH	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13 45	1913. 4 22 88 <sup>12</sup> P.H.	1917. 4 17 90 PH	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1 17 90 P.H.	1918. 1 18 90 PH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2 17 90 P.H.	1918. 2 19 90 PH	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 45	1914. 3 17 90 P.H.	1918. 3 19 118 PH	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 45	1914. 4 17 90 P.H.	1918. 4 21 120 PH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

6984

Certificate No. *1073701*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

*50944*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 <b>ND</b>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 <b>NT</b>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 <b>ABW</b>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 <b>MLH</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 <b>ABW</b>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11/29 29.60	1914. 3 <b>CHICAGO</b>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 1/19 10	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1095499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Priv 2 6 Pa 16. a.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>25 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2416a. J.* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Sullivan Timothy* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1095499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv 2 6 Pa 16. a.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 2 1912</i>	<i>Sept 24 1918</i>				

Fees: *19. June 2 1916 76*

*32. June 10 1918*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to: *4727 Mariposa St. Pittsburgh, Penna.*

Died: *Nov 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1921*

Remarks: *Nov 20 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1922 payable to widow Mary J. Sullivan*

Former Roll No. *a. J.* Home: *3337 Melwood Ave. Pittsburgh Pa*

SEP 22 1922  
6-591



NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* TWO OF NAME Certificate No. *1095499*  
 APR 4 1908 Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>10 30</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>9</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 TWO OF NAME Certificate No. *1095499*  
 Last paid to: *10/4/08-10* Rate: ~~*12 10 50*~~ *7 50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>6</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>6</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>4</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>9</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>9</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 133 80</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>8</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1908. 1 <i>7 32 07</i>	1913. 1 <i>11/27 6 50 40 50</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 40 50</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 40 50</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3 <i>9</i>	1913. 3 <i>X</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 40 50</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4 <i>7</i>	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 <i>4</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11</i>	1914. 1 <i>40 50</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 40 50</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>8</i>	1914. 2 <i>40 50</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 40 50</i>	1922. 2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>8</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 40 50</i>	1922. 3 <i>9/23 78 33</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>7</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 40 50</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1104673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *1st Lt. & 1st Lt. 26 Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Mal. Fois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1900</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>12 July 24 1920</i>	<i>Feb 9. 1921</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to: <i>APR 11 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1566</i>				Home: <i>45 Cedar St. Manchester</i> FEB 18 1921			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1137916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Rt D 60 Mass Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4. 1926</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 10 1928</i>				Report: <i>FEB 18 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter in case.</i>					

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

*1104673*

Last paid for: **APR 4 1908** Fee: *8.54 12.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 25.50	1911. 1 10 25.50	1915. 1 1 25.50	1919. 1 1 25.50	1923. 1 1 25.50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 25.50	1911. 2 5 25.50	1915. 2 2 25.50	1919. 2 2 25.50	1923. 2 2 25.50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 25.50	1911. 3 5 25.50	1915. 3 3 25.50	1919. 3 3 25.50	1923. 3 3 25.50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 25.50	1911. 4 5 25.50	1915. 4 4 25.50	1919. 4 4 25.50	1923. 4 4 25.50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 25.50	1912. 1 6 25.50	1916. 1 1 25.50	1920. 1 1 25.50	1924. 1 1 25.50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 25.50	1912. 2 12 25.50	1916. 2 2 25.50	1920. 2 2 25.50	1924. 2 2 25.50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 13 25.50	1912. 3 9 25.50	1916. 3 3 25.50	1920. 3 3 25.50	1924. 3 3 25.50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 10 25.50	1912. 4 7 25.50	1916. 4 4 25.50	1920. 4 4 25.50	1924. 4 4 25.50	1928. 4 4
1908. 1 7 25.50	1913. 1 4 25.50	1917. 1 1 25.50	1921. 1 1 25.50	1925. 1 1 25.50	1929. 1 1
1908. 2 5 25.50	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 2 25.50	1921. 2 11 54.67	1925. 2 2 25.50	1929. 2 2
1908. 3 9 25.50	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 3 25.50	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 3 25.50	1929. 3 3
1908. 4 9 25.50	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 25.50	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 25.50	1929. 4 4
1909. 1 10 25.50	1914. 1 4 25.50	1918. 1 1 25.50	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 25.50	1930. 1 1
1909. 2 8 25.50	1914. 2 4 25.50	1918. 2 2 25.50	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 2 25.50	1930. 2 2
1909. 3 8 25.50	1914. 3 4 25.50	1918. 3 3 25.50	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 3 25.50	1930. 3 3
1909. 4 8 25.50	1914. 4 4 25.50	1918. 4 4 25.50	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 25.50	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to Qu. Payment Card.

NAME **TIMOTHY SULLIVAN.**  
 Certificate No. **1137916**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sullivan Timothy  
 Certificate No. 1137,548 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: Pr 137 0225 I ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	17 Apr 07	21 Sept 07				
Reis.	15	18 May 12	31 July 12				
Inc.	18	30 Nov 12	17 June 13				
	21	30 Nov 17					

Fees: 546 W - 7"

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:  
 Died: July 3 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Cincinnati O.  
 Remarks: Cincinnati O  
546 W. 7"  
 Former Roll No.  Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Timothy  
 Certificate No. 1137,916 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pr. D. 60 Mass. Inf. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	31 July 1907	1 Oct. 1907	Inc.	18	July 11 1915	Oct 12. 1915
Dup.	12	31 July 1907	23 Jan. 1909				
Reis.	15	29 May 1912	29 Jan. 1913				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
OCT 28 1915  
 Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Timothy Sullivan

105 of May 11, 1912. 1137548

Last paid to: *writes* Rate: *18-*

Remarks: 352.795

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2	2
3 10/29 54.80	3 19 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2	2
3 9 36	3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4	4

NAME: Timothy Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1912. 26602

Certificate No. 1137916

Last paid to: Rate: *1830*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10/11 1260	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 9	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12	4 8	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 10	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Trans to No.	1
2 9	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 14	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 2	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Sullivan, Timothy

Certificate No. 1171 942

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1st cl Apprentice U S N  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 25, 1923. Remarks: Ck.	OCT 11 1923

NAME: Sullivan, Timothy

Certificate No. 1171.942

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: 1st cl. Apprentice, U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Crg</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>11 Apr. 1913</del>	25 Apr. 1913		30	June 10, 1918	
	<del>16</del>	<del>16 Mar. 1917</del>			35	Mar 16, 1923	
	20	16 " 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	16 " 1926					

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME TIMOTHY SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 1171942

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4.50											
AUGUST	4.50											
SEPTEMBER	4.50											
OCTOBER	<del>4.50</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Timothy Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1171.942*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~76~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 42	1911. 1 1 4 42	1915. 1 1 4 42	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 42	1911. 2 2 4 42	1915. 2 2 4 42	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 42	1911. 3 3 4 42	1915. 3 3 4 42	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 42	1911. 4 4 4 42	1915. 4 4 4 42	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 42	1912. 1 1 4 42	1916. 1 1 4 42	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 42	1912. 2 2 4 42	1916. 2 2 4 42	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 42	1912. 3 3 4 42	1916. 3 3 4 42	1920. 3 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 42	1912. 4 4 4 42	1916. 4 4 4 42	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 42	1913. 1 1 4 42	1917. 1 1 4 42	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 89 2473	1913. 2 2 89 2473	1917. 2 2 89 2473	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 48	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 Trans to M.C.	1929. 3 3 Trans to M.C.
1909. 4 4 4 42	1913. 4 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 Payment Card	1929. 4 4 Payment Card
1910. 1 1 4 42	1914. 1 1 4 42	1918. 1 1 4 48	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 42	1914. 2 2 4 42	1918. 2 2 4 48	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 42	1914. 3 3 4 42	1918. 3 3 4 8720	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 42	1914. 4 4 42	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *Sullivan, Timothy* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1218135* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. E. 5" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. du O.E. Howe + Co 7/27/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10 1923** | Home:

6-621

NAME **Sullivan, Timothy** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,557,799** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 19**

Service **Pvt. Co.G. 1st Connecticut Inf.**

Disability

6-621

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Orig</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct. 9, 1926</b>	<b>April 2, 1927</b> <i>Vif</i>		

Died *May 6 1927* | Reported **JUN 15 1927**

Remarks: *Chs dated April 14 & May 4 assets of estate (not returned)*



NAME:

*Timothy Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*1218135*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2750.40</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>8 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 R 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Timothy Sullivan

Certificate No.

1,557,799

Fees

No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH					<i>2</i>							
APRIL					<i>14-420</i>							
MAY					<i>4 72</i>							
JUNE					<del>4</del>							
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sullivan Timothy G.

Certificate No. 61 449 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1918, CIVIL WAR ACT, 1907.

Service: Pri B-57 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Wd. l. foot

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16 May 1883</u>	<u>12 June 1883</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>10 June 1912</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1913</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 June 1908</u>	<u>8 July 1908</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8 June 1916</u>		
				<u>24</u>	<u>8 June 1921</u>		
Fees:				<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>May 11, 1921</u> <b>D1</b> <u>JUN 24, 1921</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. <u>9</u>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE TIMOTHY H. SULLIVAN FILE No. 1211343

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Return to B. Dunn Room 630</u>		
<u>Wd. l. foot</u>	<u>5-31-42</u>	
		<u>Judge</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Timothy G. Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1912.

266071

Certificate No.

61,449

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Date:

~~# # # #~~ # 2035 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	4	124		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	5	35		3	X	✓		3	4	48		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	5	36		4	✓			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	36, 35 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9/10	✓		2	1	48		2	4	60		2	<del>4</del> 150		2			
	3	27	✓		3	1	48		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48		1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

PAYEE .....

FILE No. ....

FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sullivan Timothy J**

Certificate No. **593261** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P + 915 US Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>4 May 1907</del>				
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>14 Sept 1909</del>				
<del>Accd 20</del>			<b>15 Jan 1912</b>				<b>Widow Mary J.</b>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 4 1911** | Bureau notified: **Aug 21 1911** | Com. card of **Aug 18 1911**  
 Remarks: **10113 Richmond Ave** | as to **Death**  
**Mattoon Ill**

Former Roll No. **50934(a8)** | Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sullivan, Timothy J**

Certificate No. **962 834** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 29 Unattached Co Mass H A**

Disability:

6-657

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died **Oct. 31-1923** | Reported **NOV 10 1923**  
 Remarks: **Ch.**

NAME:

Timothy J Sullivan

Certificate No

593261

LAST PAID FOR

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	28 3 90		2	7	HRR		2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	10	ABW		3				3				3		
	4	11	EMS		4	2 1/2	20. 67		4				4				4		
								Red Widow											
								1912											
1908.	1	14	ERS	1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9	ABW		2		GROUP 1			2				2				2	
	3	6	DEE		3					3				3				3	
	4	10	SER		4					4				4				4	
1909.	1	0	SEH	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15	SES		2					2				2				2	
	3	8 1/2	JHT		3					3				3				3	
	4	8	NDS		4					4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12	4EO		2			Died Aug 14-1911		2				2				2	
	3	7	S. E. R.		3			Reported Aug 21-1911		3				3				3	
	4	11	A. M.		4					4				4				4	

NAME

TIMOTHY J SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

962834

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Timothy J

Certificate No. 962834 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., 29<sup>th</sup> Unatt. Co., Mass. H.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>27 Dec., 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	<del>18 Mch. 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1912</del>	<del>11 Mch. 1912</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>11 Feb. 1917</del>		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
1/12/22.							
Former Roll No. <u>52 n. l. BOSTON, MA</u>				Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Timothy J

Certificate No. 870843 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv & Sgt B, 1<sup>st</sup> Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Octr. 1911	17 Nov 1911				
Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	June 25, 1912	Feb 28 - 1914				
and ending Sept 23/12 date of death.							
Fees: Payable to Elizabeth M. widow							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>23 Sept 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-798 11/23 - 11/26/12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Gibtown Texas</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>				Home: <u>20 Perrin Tex</u>			

6-551

NAME: Timothy J. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 26608 962,834

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 C 6 Rate: 15 ~~10~~ 2250 Remarks: 2250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/6 48.40	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36.	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	4 45.75	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	10 45.7	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	45.35 <sup>87</sup>	1917. 1	4 59.10	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	5	1913. 3	57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	+	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	✓	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Timothy J. Sullivan Certificate No. 870843

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1911 Rate: 15 2150 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	1747.75	1911. 2		1915. 2	7/12 111.28	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17/13 2.80	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	KNOXVILLE	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	X X	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	Ending Resto + Reis	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Sullivan Timothy J.*

Certificate No. *870843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co E / 1st Sgt. Co B / 1st Ind Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>16 April 1907</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A 212 / 167</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Sullivan, Timothy O. (decd.)*

Certificate No. *1102318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Service: *Pri. 21 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch. 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Restn</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>no atty.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/2/13</i> <i>RM</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Endg. Mch. 1, 1913, date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Almira D. Sullivan, widow.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>201 Winthrop St Fall River Mass.</i>			

6-891



NAME: <i>Timothy J. Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>870843</i>																
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		<i>726</i>	1911.	1	<i>3/36</i>					1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>1236</i>						2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1636</i>						3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1436</i>						4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1						1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>						2				2				2				2		
	3				3							3				3				3				3		
	4				4							4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1						1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>1336</i>		2							2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1436</i>		3							3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1336</i>		4							4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1536</i>	1914.	1						1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>1436</i>		2							2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1336</i>		3							3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1336</i>		4							4				4				4				4		

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <b>TIMOTHY O. SULLIVAN, (decd.)</b>										Certificate No. <b>26609</b>																
Last paid to: <i>7 Mich 08 08</i> Rate: <i>13</i>										Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>736</i>					1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>						2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>						3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>						4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>					1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>1036-07</i>		2	<i>8</i>						2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1136</i>		3	<i>10</i> ✓						3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>436</i>						4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1						1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2	<i>7/34382</i>						2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>						3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4							4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1						1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2							2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3							3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4							4				4				4				4		

NAME

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY R

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1202449

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt K 26 U S V Inf

Disability

8-2471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	15	Jan 6 1922					
Inc	18	Oct 7 1925	Nov 21 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					NOV 12 1928
				Remarks: Oct. 14, 1928			

NAME:

Sullivan Timothy R

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1202.449

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr. K. 26 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 6. 1922	Apr 22. 1922				

Fees

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

1922

NAME TIMOTHY R SULLIVAN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1202449

✓ \$2 Joseph L Hurley 12-9-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15	<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Timothy R. Sullivan

Certificate No. 1202.449

Last paid for: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 19	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 20	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 14	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 12	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 5	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 8	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Turner*

Certificate No. *624667*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of February 6, 1905*

Service: *Cot Co No 58" US C Vol Inf.*

Disability: ~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 1909</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26/10*      Bureau notified: *3-798-11/26/10*

Remarks: *Rodney Miss*

Former Roll No. *3546*      Act of June 27 1890.      Home:      6-681

*171*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Viola H.*

Certificate No. *614.199*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *73.920*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John V.*

Service: *C Co 8 O V C*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Mch '06</i>	<i>22 Aug '06</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*      Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.*      Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910**

Remarks: *Unknown appearance city 0*

Former Roll No. *2148*      6-679

NAME: *Sumner Sullivan*

Certificate No. *624667*

Last paid to: *10-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *12.15*

DEAD

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1760	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 46-		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		13 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		14 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 39.60	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: *Viola H. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *73.920* *614.199*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 214	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Sullivan, Virginia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486.414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Patrick*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 126 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan, 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1708* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Washington Y* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62403* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. G. 13" Ky. Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Dis. 20</i>		<i>13 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Dis. 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*  
*Atty none*  
*no duty*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1915* **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1915**

Remarks: *Wid 1/16 1915 Accrued order dated 1/2/16*  
*payable to widow Mary A. 1/13*

Former Roll No. *33624 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Virginia Sullivan*

Certificate No. *486.414*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		

NAME: *Washington Y. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *62403*

Last paid to: *4 Oct. 1908* Rate: *20-30*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		
	1				1				2				2				2				2		
	2				2				3				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1				1		

NAME: *William Sullivan* Certificate No. *14233*

Last paid to: *March 4. 1908.* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9.36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*GROUP 3*

*Stopped to allow under contract Feb. 6. 1907*

NAME: **WILLIAM SULLIVAN** Certificate No. **14233**

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>18.47/90</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15.48</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>DEAD</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Sullivan, William*

Certificate No. *14233* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sds U.S.S. Naumkeag.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12, 15 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wapped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4895* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **SULLIVAN, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **14233** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Seaman, U. S. S. No. Car., Clara Dolsen & Naumkeag.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5 July 1907</b>	<b>28 Aug. 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *306 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 - 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-677

NAME:

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

26165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sergt K. Co. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAY 4 1907	AUG 17 1907	Inc	24	<del>JUNE 24 1907</del>	MAY 21-1915
INCREASE	55	JUN 25 1909	JUL 6 1909		35	JUN 1 0 1918	W
REISSUE	20	MAY 5 1912	MAY 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chk. 7981869 for \$60. dated June 4, 1915, cancelled (letter from Dis. Office 5/24/15)  
 Recover \$2. per mo. fr May 13-'04 to June 23-'04 incl erroneously paid  
 under act June 27-'90 Recover 2.73

Former Roll No.

41672 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

103 02

NAME:

WILLIAM SULLIVAN

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26165

Last sold: June '07  
Act 8/27/90

Date:

24

Remarks:

3550

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60.	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	5	2	10 102.60	2	4 105	2	4 50
3	4 48	3	6	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4
4	4 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50
3	5 36	3	5 63	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	14 48.90	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	4 45	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	4	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	6	3	4 60	3	4 102.80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Sullivan, William

Certificate No. 36,022 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri, U.S. Mar. Corps

Disability: (20 years service)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>15 Dec 1904</u>	<u>30 mch, 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/08 REP. BY Leblanc Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED & REP'D. 9/2/08

Former Roll No. 38 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, William

Certificate No. 41-364 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Apprentice Seaman US S Wabash Craig Colony. Edgewater Colo.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3 July 1909</u>	<u>26 Oct 1909</u>				
<u>Int</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>5 Mch 1913</u>	<u>23 Apr 1913</u>				

Fees: no fee & no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Sept 13. Bureau notified: Nov. 13 Reported by Finance. 10/15/13.

Remarks: Check No. 694397 Dated Edgwater canceled 11/20/13

Denver Colo  
Craig Colony

Former Roll No. Discharged from USN 26 Nov 8 1909  
Admitted to Naval Hospital Sept 1, 1909

6-677

WILLIAM SULLIVAN

136022

Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	5 30			2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-677

NAME: William Sullivan

494<sup>a</sup> | Certificate No. 41364

Last paid to:				Rate: 17 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11 A. M. R.			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	12 S. E. R.			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 M. M. N.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	17 N. D. E.			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5 S. E. R.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	5/3 12 31			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	8/8 90 00			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	18 S. E. R.			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan William

Certificate No. 42140      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt 15 Ind. Bty NY LA

Disability: Loss left leg above knee

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg 46</u>		<u>2 Feb 03</u>	<u>10 Jan 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28/13      Bureau notified: APR 1913      Bureau Card 4/12/13

Remarks:

Died 2/28 1913      Accrued order dated 11/12/15

payable to widow Mrs. E. Sullivan      Home 11/22

Former Roll No. rr      Home

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, William

Certificate No. 7643      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: Pvt B 61st Inf.

Disability: Loss of heel & r. thigh

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Feb. 1892</u>	<u>3 June, 1892</u>				
<u>Priv</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>31 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>9 June 1913</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>11 Jan. 1915</u>					
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>11 Jan. 1920</u>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 90 Beaver St.

Died: May 19, 1914      Bureau notified: JUN 28 1914      Death reported by P. M. at New Britain Conn

Remarks: W

Died May 19 1914      Accrued order dated NOV 16 1915      116 Washington St.

payable to widow Mary Sullivan      Home New Britain, Conn.

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1915 ORIGINAL      Home

6-681

NAME: *William Sullivan*

Certificate No. *42140*

Rate: *46*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	138 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	138 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	138 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	138 ✓		4	17/6	38 33		4				4		
	1				1	8	138 ✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	138 ✓	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20	138 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	138 ✓		4				4				4		
	1	8	138 ✓		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	138 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	138 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	138 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	138 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	138 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	138 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	138 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Sullivan*

26707

Certificate No. *76431*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*DEC 1907*

*19*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1		Inc.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	17/6	548 13		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		W		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	6			1		Inc.		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	13	✓		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36.49 <sup>93</sup>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	5	7		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		490289	1922.	2		cancelled	1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

185500

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

Service:

Pri & Corp. K 3 " N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>FEB 17 1907</del>	MAY 10 1907	Inc.	30	11 Apr 1914	29 Apr 1914
<del>Increase</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>APR 16 1900</del>	MAY 6 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	flw
REISSUE	35	MAY 29 1912	NOV 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 31. 1922

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1922

Remarks:

Died Oct. 31. 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 13 1923

payable to

Julia K. Reilly

606 Jefferson Ave, Elizabeth

Former Roll No.

41681

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

Oct 2-5-09 N J.

NAME

Sullivan, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

235 866

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A-1 Minn H AA

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Mar 24 1925

Reported

Remarks:

OK.





NAME: *Sullivan William* (S-P. A. 1) **48463-86420**  
 Certificate No. **235866** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 10th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri A, Minn. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del> 15		<del>Mar. 8-1907</del>	OCT 31 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del> 20		<del>9 Mar 1912</del>	MAR 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del> 22		<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	JAN 23 1913	Inc.	72	Aug 21, 1920	OCT 23 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**48463**

Former Roll No. *62672*  
 Act June 27-20

Home:

NAME: **Sullivan, William** (S-P. A. 1) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Certificate No. **364 260** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt G 36 Ind Inf**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jan. 23, 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 16, 1927.			JAN 11 1928

Died *Dec 26 1927*  
 Remarks: *chz*  
 225 - Cumberland St  
 Dublin  
 Indiana.  
 Accrued order dated **MAY 8 - 1928**  
 to *Catherine Sullivan*

NAME:

*William Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*235-866*

Last paid to:  
OCT 1907

Rate:

*1520 222 32 50 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4	<i>20/11 20 60</i>	4	5 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	13 45	2	10 49 <sup>17</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 12	2	
3	11 45	3	5 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 72	3	
4	9 45	4	11 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	18 <sup>00</sup>	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7 45	2	67 <sup>00</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216	2		2	
3	12 45	3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 103 <sup>50</sup>	4	GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1928	4		4	

NAME

WILLIAM SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

364260

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP '2

RATE-

*72*

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

*16-69*

NAME: *Sullivan William* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *364260* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29838 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 36 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Stom<sup>ch</sup> & Eyes following Measles, Trj & Foot including Ankles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>172</del>		<del>May 97</del>	<del>18 May 97</del>				
					30	28 Jan 182	JUL 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Jan. 23, 1921 + Feb. 15, 1921			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. General Law. <i>31079</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Sullivan William* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *404427* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>8 July 1907</del>				
					35	June 10, 1918	
		<del>20 20 May 1911</del>	<del>29 May 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>24 29 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Feb. 1913</del>	"	72	Feb. 28, 1921	June 2-1921
Fees: <i>atly none</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Died: Feb. 23-1922   Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>33688 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *William Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *364260*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75-30-4050~~ *72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 751	1911. 1 751	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 651	2 651	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 751	3 751	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 1351	4 1351	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 1351	1912. 1 751	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 751	2 751	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 751	3 751	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 751	4 751	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 451	2 451	2 4 75	2 4 216	2	2
3 451	3 451	3 4 75	3 4 216	3	3
4 651	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 751	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 76	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1251	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 1251	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 216	3	3
4 751	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: *William Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *404427*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~45-20-4550~~ *72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 670	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 726	2 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 45	3 10 57.33	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4 8 45	4 8 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 10 45	1 8 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1
2 8 45	2 8 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 15 45	3 7 60	3 4 72	3 4 151.50	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10 45	1 4 32.67	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 6/15 48.40	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 91.80	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

428631

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 24 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 2, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 6, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 31, 1927		
				Dis. <i>Sept 23 1929</i>	Reported <b>OCT 15 1929</b>
				<i>Letter to Family 10/15 29</i>	
				NOV 19 1925	

NAME:

*Sullivan-William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

21679

Certificate No.

*428631*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

*Pt B 24 Mich V Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

*Files & dis eyes res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 90</del>	<del>25 June 90</del>	Inc.	30	Oct 11-1918	Mich 27-1919
Reis.	30	Oct 11-1918	Nov 6. 1918		32	Aug 11-1919	A
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 5 1919

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 *1918*  
*24505*

Home:

18625-681

NAME WILLIAM SULLIVAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

428631

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: William Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428.631

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~30 32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 7 48	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 8 48	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 8 48	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 7 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 6 48	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 16980	1912. 3 10 48	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 16980	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 48	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 48	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 48	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 48	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sullivan, William

Certificate No. 428877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt 147 reg vol 2

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	72	19 Nov 1900	15 Apr 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Filed: 6/13/15

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8097086 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Sullivan William

Certificate No. 449704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr I 4 Ky & Md I.

Disability: W. is of legs & arms, loss of teeth

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	14 Nov 06	2 Jan 07.				
Inc	17	13 Sept. 11	13 Oct 11				
* Inc	24	4 Feb 1914	14 Feb 1914				

Fees:

\* 2 fee John S. Mavity, Vanceburg, Ky 4/4/14

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Filed: March 4, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1918

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3212

Home: C. H. 7/7/16



NAME: <i>William Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>428877</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>72</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	216	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	<del>4</del>	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4216		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		6		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		3		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		6		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3		5		3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	216		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Sullivan</i>												CIV. WAR INV.				Certificate No. <i>449704</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	14	50		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	14	72 CH		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	51		4	12	72 CH		4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4	51		2	11	72 CH		2				2		
	3		10		3	4	51		3	12	72 CH		3				3		
	4		10		4				4	12	72 CH		4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		10		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan William*

Certificate No. *486,541* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt E 13 72, 26 A*

Disability: *Dyspepsia and slight deafness of both ears, res in severe deafness of 2 ears and slight deafness of right ear.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>14 June 90</i>				

Died: *Aug 15, 1917* Accrued order dated *Dec. 11, 1917*  
 payable to widow *Anna Sullivan*  
*238 S. Cedar St.*  
*Galesburg, Ill.*

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1917**  
 Remarks: *Check No. 517,5289 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31125* Home: **DEC 23 1917-661**

NAME: *Sullivan William* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *593262* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Cot, Troop No. 4, U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Right hand and amputation index and middle fingers*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Dec, 1891</i>	<i>3 Nov, 1896</i>				

Fees: Died: *Oct 2 1914* Accrued order dated **JAN 14 1928**  
 payable to widow *Bridget Sullivan*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *777 8th Ave.,*  
*New York*  
*N.Y.*

Died: *Oct 2, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3594* Home: **6-661**

NAME: <i>William Sullivan 7541</i>										Certificate No. <i>486,541</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		.	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18 BER				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	13 EMS				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4					4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60			4	<del>4</del> 60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60			1918.	1	APR 9 28		1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60				2				2			2				2		
	3				3	4	60				3	GROUP 1			3			3				3		
	4				4	4	60				4				4			4				4		

NAME: <i>William Sullivan</i>										Regular Establishment. Certificate No. <i>593262</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3	6			3	6			3	Paid to			3				3				3			
	4	5			4	5			4	Sept 4, 1914			4				4				4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	5			2	7 1/2			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3				3			
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	1/28			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	10/172			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	74			4				4				4				4		
										Check No. <i>6275448</i> Dated DEC. 4, 1914 Canceled.														

NAME: *Sullivan William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682,134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt B. 42, Indiana Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1900</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *NOV 27 1928*  
*Accrued order dated*  
 Died *Nov 10 1903*  
 Home *Emma Sullivan*  
 Remarks *RD 3 Junction Ill.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Ill.* 6-661

NAME: *Sullivan William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704463* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt K. 6" Kans. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1892</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
	<i>4 3/4</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *3 3/4 1913* Accrued order dated *1/21/15*  
 Home *Sarah*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mch, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Wellington, Kan.*

Former Roll No. *5935* Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-661

NAME:

William Sullivan

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

682134

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

12/19/28 1480

NAME:

William Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

704463

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1450

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18 1/2	1915. 1	6 48 1/2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	Check No 929484 Dated mch 29 1913 Canceled.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	DIED 31 mch 1913	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Death reported by P. M. at ...

NAME Sullivan, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753,708

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 140 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 5-1 1923	FEB 4 1924
				Remarks:	
				cl not delivered =	

NAME Sullivan, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753 708

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Pot Co Co. 140 Ind Vol Inf.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>17 Dec 1907</del>		32	June 10, 1918	
		<del>15</del>	<del>Jan. 21 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		19	June 2-1915				
		22	June 2-1915				
		22	June 2-1915				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Broken Arrow, Okla

Former Roll No. 2730 183 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-851

NAME **WILLIAM SULLIVAN.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **753708**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY	<del>4 50</del>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											

NAME *William Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **753708**

Last paid to *6-4 Nov 1907 \$125.50 No. 32* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1871	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.
1 13 36	1 13 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 9 4 50
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 46 <sup>78</sup>	2 4 96	2 10 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4 50
4 14 32 <sup>20</sup>	4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 50
1 25 36	1 15 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50
2 14 36	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50
3 21 36	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 3 4 50
4 24 36	4 14 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to No. 4
1 15 36	1 4 31 28 <sup>70</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1 Payment Card 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 57	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 3
4 12 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4
1 14 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2
3 15 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 80 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 3
4 10 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1923	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sullivan William*

Certificate No. *799.518* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Co. B. 6 Conn*

Guardian: *Mary Sullivan* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1915*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Hartford Co. Conn.*  
*B.N. 7/15* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$500.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 13" 14</i>	<i>Nov: 16" 15</i>	<i>Catherine M</i>	<i>June 13. 14</i>	<i>Nov 26. 15</i>
				<i>Anna H</i>	" "	<i>Jan 6" 18</i>

No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to: *JAN 21 1918*

Remarks: *Letters of Genr ship give names of minors as Anna & Catherine*

*New Britain Conn 116 Wash St.*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, William*

Certificate No. *833344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt G 12" Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 June 1892</i>	<i>20 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE. KY.* Transferred to:

Dis: *Apr 15 12* Bureau notified: *July 10 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued July 5, 1912 Payable to widow, Sarah Sullivan*  
*Date of pensioner's death, Apr 16, 1912*

Former Roll No. *33689* Act June 27" 1890 Home: *C. O. B.*

6-681



NAME: *William Sullivan*

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *799818*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 + 42*

Remarks: *Mary Sullivan, Gdn*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>W</i> <i>12/14 23520</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>23 47<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4	<i>W</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>W</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>13 42</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>11 42</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>18 42</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>20 42</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>11/17/18 15 40</i>	1922. 1	<i>Ending Jan 6, 1918</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>W</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William Sullivan*

Certificate No. *833344*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*  
**NOV 4 1911**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7-36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Dead</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7/12/12 2880</i>	1916. 3	<i>Pat to Widow,</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A.L.)  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

*Sullivan William*

Certificate No. *1067041*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. 6137 1st Div*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>67 May 1903</i>	<i>19 Sept 1903</i>	<b>Inc</b>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 25 1914</i>	<b>OCT 80 1914</b>
		<i>1221 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 25 1919</i>	
		<i>18 18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6, 1921*      Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan William*

Certificate No. *1079221*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Private Betty Co 2 US Art*

Disability: *Wound resulting in loss of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 February 1904</i>	<i>7 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2054*      Home:

NAME:

*Sullivan William Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*1067.041*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 18 27 40 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 18	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 26 <sup>60</sup>	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8 27 9 20	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	<del>4 150</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 132 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*William Sullivan*

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

*1079.200*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	9 4 42	1927. 1	
1907. 2	19	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 2	9 4 14	1927. 2	
1907. 3	18	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 42	1923. 3	13 4 14	1927. 3	
1907. 4	14	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 42	1923. 4	12 4 14	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 1	1 4 14	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1924. 2	2 4 14	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4 42	1924. 3	3 4 14	1928. 3	
1908. 4	73	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 42	1924. 4	4 4 14	1928. 4	
1909. 1	73	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	Trans. to Mt. Payment Card.
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 42	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	3	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 42	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sullivan, William* (P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1141784* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Corp Co A Battln 3 Mass Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *Ended by re-issue 11/19/07*  
*Act of February 6, 1907*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B 27*  
*154* Home:

6-651

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A.L.)  
*Act of May 11, 1918*

NAME: *Sullivan, William*

Certificate No. *1141784* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp Co A Battln 3" Mass Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>15 July 1909</del>	<del>15 July 1909</del>		<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1917</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
<del>15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>17 Apr 1913</del>	<del>17 Apr 1913</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1922</i>	
<del>18</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17 June 1913</del>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 19 1918</i>	

Fees: *40 June 17, 1919*  
*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-651

NAME: *William Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1141784*

Last paid for: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>794</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Added by no. 10...</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>Act of...</i>	1923. 2	<i>1917</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William Sullivan*

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *1141784*

Last paid for: *6-4 May 1909* Rate: *15 18 24 30 40 50*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1871 =</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>INC. 4 105 67</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>21 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>28 24 40</i>	1913. 3	<i>50 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63 40</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 82 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE SULLIVAN, WILLIAM FILE No. SC 1146688

FILE No. 5B

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION</u>	<u>R 636</u>	<u>4-16-43</u>
		<u>Judge</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Sullivan William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,184,166

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Capt. Co. B, 1st N. H. Inf.

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>July 21, 1920</u>	<u>Feb. 10, 1921</u>				

Fees:

\$20 Byington & Wilson **FEB 26 1921**

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**FEB 13 1921** 6-551

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: William Sullivan					Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,184,166									
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		14 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee 2. 1 36 130 40	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 72	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Sullivan William

Certificate No. 1185.320

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. T & A 2nd La Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 22 1920	May 5 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 25 1920	JUL 12 1922				
		Apr 12 1922					

Fees: \$20 Wilson & Co. 4-23-21

\$2 fee Wilson & Co. Pd 8-11-22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate & allow Inc

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1921

JUL 27 1922

Home: P. H. 1-20-22



NAME:

*William Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*1185.320*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*# 18*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		9 13 54 PH		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		12 18 PH		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 18 PH		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		12 18 PH		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 11 18 PH		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 14 18 PH		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		8 13 18 PH		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4 Trans to Mo.		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		2 4 36		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		8 4 36		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4 4 36		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 13 36 PH		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		2 15 36 PH		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4	

NAME Sullivan, William.

(S-P. A. 5)

Sullivan, William

Certificate No.

1,236,670

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

2d Cl Fireman, U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	Dec. 27, 1920	Dec. 20, 1923			
Inc	15	July 23, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925			
Inc	24	Aug 25, 1925	Oct 3, 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				

*W.H. W.H. W.H. W.H. W.H. W.H.*  
*8/24/24 11/25/24 11/25/24 11/25/24 11/25/24 11/25/24*  
*3/12/25 3/12/25 3/12/25 3/12/25 3/12/25 3/12/25*  
*4/11/24 4/11/24 4/11/24 4/11/24 4/11/24 4/11/24*  
*3/15/26 3/15/26 3/15/26 3/15/26 3/15/26 3/15/26*  
*4/14/26 4/14/26 4/14/26 4/14/26 4/14/26 4/14/26*

Remark: *Mar 14 1927* Reported *APR 27 1927*  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 15 1924  
 \$12 Ck17355086 Dated 9-4-24 Canceled  
 TRANSFERRED TO Misc OCT 20 1924  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC - 4 1924  
 \*CK# 18880695-12/4/24- Canceled  
 Transferred to Misc. MAR 16 1925  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 15 1925  
 to Misc. MAR 20 1926 TO SECT. I. APR 16 1926  
 to Misc. APR 19 1926  
 FEB 16 1925 OCT 7 - 1925



NAME: *Sullivan William C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 355.656

Certificate No. *33799.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr H 5 U S Arty* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	24 June 08	18 July 08				
Reis.	18	20 May 12	10 July 12				
Inc.	24	27 July 13	19 Aug 13				
Fees:	30	27 July 18					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1914* 3-1081

Remarks: *Perryville O.*

Died *Jan. 21 1914* Accrued order dated *FEB 20, 1914*

payable to widow *Margarete Sullivan \$38.40 Perryville,*

Former Roll No. *248* Home: *Ohio*

MAR 6 1914

NAME: *Sullivan William Q* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703412* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P a 9 5 2 ll Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	23 Sep 1907	5 Feb 1908	<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Oct 1912</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 20 1915</del>	<del>NOV 11 1915</del>
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>...</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>51349(a8)</i>			Home:			

NAME: *William C Sullivan*

Certificate No. *33799*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 24*

Remarks: *355.056*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 2 51	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 51	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 51	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 51	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 54.47	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 54	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 10 51	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 10 51	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 18 51	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 10 51	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 51	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *William C Sullivan*

Certificate No. *703412*

Last paid to: *Rate: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a) 12 16 27 50*

Remarks: *50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 N.T	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 SER	1915. 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 ABW	1915. 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 SER	1915. 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 2/18 13 47	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 ABW	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 AMF	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 139.20	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 0 SER	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 10 SER	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 9 JHT	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 7 N.T	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 7 AMF	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 7 S.E.R	1918. 3 4 64.50	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 7 A.M.F	1918. 4 4 177.20	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME Sullivan, William F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 10209

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Pt Capt J G Connell's Co C Brown and San Saba Counties Texas Rangers

Disability

Defense of Frontier Against Indian Depredations

2-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				DEC 11 1926
				Died <i>Nov 30, 1926</i>		Reported <i>DEC 11 1926</i>
				Remarks:		
				Died <i>Nov 30, 1926</i>		Accrued order dated <i>APR 26 1927</i>
				payable to widow <i>Mary E Sullivan</i>		
				<i>San Saba</i>		
				<i>Texas</i>		

NAME:

*Sullivan William F*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*10.209*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of March 4, 1917*  
INDIAN WARS

Service:

*Pt Capt J G Connell's Co. C. Brown and*

Disability:

*San Saba Counties Texas Rangers*  
*Defense of Frontier against Indian depredations*

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 20*

*Mch 4. 1917*

*Jan 20. 1920*

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No *JUN 20 1919*

Home:

6-581

NAME WILLIAM F SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 10209

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

TO DATE OF DEATH 5/11-18

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William F. Sullivan

Certificate No. 10.209

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1919. 4

2/7/20 660.

1923. 1

1923. 2

1923. 3

1923. 4

1923. 1

1923. 2

1923. 3

1923. 4

Trans. to my Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Sullivan, William F.

(G-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,275,759

NAVY INVALID

Law ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
Orig	24	March 23, 1925	Nov. 17, 1925								
				<p> <i>Feb 7, 1926</i> Reported JUN - 9 1926  <small>Remarks:</small>  <small>Disch</small>  <small>Accrued order dated</small> JAN 18 1930  <small>payable to widow</small> <i>Elvira Garcia de Sullivan</i>  <i>Zamboanga, Zamboanga,</i>  <i>Philippine Islands</i> </p>							





NAME: *Sullivan Wesley* (S-P. A. 1.) 28273

Certificate No. *223086* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr J. 35 Ill I Vol. and Sgt. No. 150 Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *GS Md 2nd finger left hand & inj rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>29 Mar 1895</del>	<i>13 June 1888</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del>27 Jan 1905</del>	<i>31 Mar. 1905</i>				
		<del>27 May 1912</del>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13, 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1920*

Remarks: *Laclede Ida 520 - E. Harrison St Danville, Del.*

*Died Feb 13 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1921*

to widow: *Margaret Sullivan*

Former Roll No. *385/1 - 611/13* OCT 3 1921 ORA Home: *20. H 9/28/18* 6-681

NAME: **SULLIVAN WILHELMINA (Mother)** (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **773748** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: **Herman G.W. Huffman**

Service: **Private, Co. K, 3rd Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>May 13, 1913.</b>	<b>April 11, 1914.</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 1 1922</b>					

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME:

Wesley Sullivan

1st of May 11, 1915

223086

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 45	1915.	1	4 90.	1919.	1	17/20 DH	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 45		2	4 90		2	26/20 DH		2	
	3			3	9 45		3	4 90		3	12/20 DH		3	
	4	11 18		4	11 45		4	4 90		4	10/20 DH		4	
	1	4/18 18 <sup>10</sup>		1	11 45		1	4 90		1	120		1	
1908.	2	12 45	1912.	2	10 45	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	14 45		3	9 45		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11 45		4	4 45		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	9 45		1	4 45		1	4 90		1			1	
	2	11 45	1913.	2	4 90	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	DEAD	1925.	2	
	3	9 45		3	4		3	4 90		3	10/11 93 33		3	
	4	8 45		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	GROUP 3		4	
	1	9 45		1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	13 45	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	20/17 945		3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3	
	4	10 45		4	4 90		4	15/20 DH		4			4	

6-331

NAME:

WILHELMINA SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

775748

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	9 4 24
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	12 20
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	17 34 20
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	12 4 20
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	1 4 20
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	<del>2 4 20</del> CANCELED
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	<del>3 4 20</del> CANCELED
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	GROUP 1.
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2	5/2 128 40		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sullivan William G* 33697 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051088* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *9 M 11 U S Inf*

Disability: *Loss of r leg at knee joint res of an explosion of hand mortar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>462 Mch 1903</i>	<i>2 May 1903</i>				
		<i>65 JUN - 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha, Neb 80<sup>th</sup> 874*

Former Roll No. *2-736* Home: *874*

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan William H.* 33778 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. F. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ia. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 9</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>Apr 20 1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 6 1915</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10 25</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20 20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

*Died Aug. 4 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 28. 1919 payable to widow. Sue R. Sullivan*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/7/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *802 West Broadway Fairfield Iowa*

Died: *8/4/19* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1919*

Remarks: *Fairfield Ia*

Former Roll No. *22178 G. L* Home: *DEC 10 1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>William S Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1051088</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>65</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	
	2				2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138	
	3				3	7				3	4	138		3	4	138
	4				4	7				4	4	138		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138
	2				2	8				2	4	138		2	4	138
	3	17	138		3	9				3	4	138		3	4	156.37
	4	5	138		4	7				4	4	138		4	4	195
1909.	1	7	138	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195
	2	5	138		2	4				2	4	138		2	4	195
	3	14			3	4				3	4	138		3	4	195
	4	8			4	4				4	4	138		4	4	195
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	
	2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195	
	3	8			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195	
	4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>16705</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4. Jan 1907 @ 36</i>				Rate: <i>28.74</i>				Remarks: <i>35-</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	
	2	5-31	36		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105	
	3	11	36		3	7				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	11	36		4	7				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	12/23	36.17	
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1		
	3	9	36		3	9	72 45			3	4	72		3	TO DATE OF PAID	
	4	8	36		4	7				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			
	2	8			2	4				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	60			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2			
	3	14	42.90		3	4	60		3	4	72		3			
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4			

NAME: *Sullivan William J.* 33797 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36894* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. M. 3rd Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of left arm above the elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>462 Mch 1903</i>	<i>14 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Leon Iowa*

Former Roll No. *22-190* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365535* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P @ 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>11 Sept 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Mch 10, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 4, 1919 payable to Harry P. Sullivan next E. Wilcox St., Coffeyville, Kans.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/17* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3971382 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *51420 (ag)* Home: **DEC 22 1919** 681

NAME:

William J Sullivan

Certificate No. 36894

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 65

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1 4 138	1923. 1 9 4130	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 10 465	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 11 465	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 138	1920. 1 4 138	1 4	1929. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4	2
3 15 138	3 9	3 4 138	3 4 177 90	3 4	3
4 8 138	4 7	4 4 138	4 4 195	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 7 138	1 4	1 4 138	1 4 195	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 138	1921. 2 4 195	2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 138	3 4 195	3	3
4 8	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 195	4	4
1 7	1 4 138	1 4 138	1 4 195	1	1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 138	1918. 2 4 138	1922. 2 4 195	2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 195	3	3
4 7	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

William N Sullivan 21167

Certificate No.

365535

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 21 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 S. E. R.	1911. 1 18 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 9/11 1640	3 10 S. E. R.	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 81	4 11 60 30	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1 10 EBS	1 12 N D B	1 4 81	1 GROUP 1	1	1
1908. 2 9 ABW	2 12 NY	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 9 AMF	3 12 S E R	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 13 SER	1 4 LBL	1 4 81	1	1	1
1909. 2 15	2 5/5 6473	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 7/10 42 40	3 4 6473	3	3	3	3
4	4 Inc 68 72	4	4	4	4
1 11 S. E. R.	1 4 81	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 20 N. T.	2 81	2	2	2	2
3 14 N. D. B.	3 4 81	3	3	3	3
4 14 HEO	4 4 81	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Sullivan, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.L.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *619508* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Reg Co D 1" N.C. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reg 27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>18 March 1913</i>				
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *745 Gen'l law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, William H.H.* (3-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *562310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *350,820*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr 14 Batty OVA*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 90</i>	<i>20 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, P.M.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/15/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks: *mt Victory 0*

Former Roll No. *4720* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **SULLIVAN, WILLIAM J.** Civil War

Certificate No. **36 894** **ARMY INVALID** Law - ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
CIVIL WAR

Service **Pt M 3 Iowa Cav**

Disability **Loss of L arm above the elbow**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	65	May 1, 1920			
Reis	72	Feb 15, 1925	March 31, 1925		
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	July 6, 1926		

Died **Dec 15 1926** | Reported **JAN 10 1927**  
Remarks: *chw*

APR 6 - 1925      JUL 15 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Sullivan William J* 356.975

Certificate No. *300,454* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Asst Surg. 96 OVS and Surgeon 132. OVS*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

**DECEASED.**

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*      Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/09 B.P.*      Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1909**

Remarks: *Urbana O*

Former Roll No. *3361-02*      Home:

6-461

NAME **WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN.**

Certificate No.

Fees **36894**

Civil War - CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	65-	65-	72	75	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 72												
MARCH		4	4	4 72												
APRIL	4	4	4	4 72												
MAY	4	4	4	4 72												
JUNE	4	4	4	4 72												
JULY	4	4	4	4 72												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 72												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4 72												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William J. Sullivan*

**DECEASED.**

Certificate No.

*300 454*

Last paid to: *17 JUN 4 - 1907*

Remarks: *356.975*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>7/30 9.90</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 00</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9 00</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 00</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>4/23 46.67</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>Widow, Paid Sarah J. Sullivan widow</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>Widow, Paid Urban</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Sullivan, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1913  
 Certificate No. *589855* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pri Co D. 2 Fla Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>2 Aug 1891</del>	<del>3 June 1891</del>	<del>35</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>3 July 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	22	Dec 1914	16 June 1913	"	72	Mich 2, 1921	Apr 26, 1921
Fees:	24	22 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *RR. # 2 Mayo Fla*  
 Former Roll No. *2856* Home:  
 6-881

NAME: *Sullivan William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1207.739* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Coorpl. L. 34th U.S.V.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov 9, 1920	May 2, 1922				
Fees:	\$20	Joseph H. Hunter. Pd	5-23-22				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 6 - 1922* Home: **Discharged**  
 6-881

NAME: *William J. Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *589853*

Last paid to: **FEB 4 1909**

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		826	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	5360	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	72	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	72	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	72	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>	1924.	3	4	72	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	17	36	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans to No.	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	40 <sup>13</sup>	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	48	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	216	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	11	36	1913.	4	4	48	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	216	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	87	1922.	3	4	216	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	9	36	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	105	1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *William J. Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1207.739*

Last paid to: Rate: *18*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	54 CH	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2	10	7 18 CH	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3	11	8 18 CH	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4	12	7 18 CH	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	18 CH	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	9	18 CH	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3	8	18 CH	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4	6	18	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4 18	1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	6	4	1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	15	54 WH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: SULLIVAN, WILLIAM J.

Certificate No. 1,212,820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. I, 158th Indiana Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 19, 1921	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees: \$10. Howard W. Atkins, Atty. DEC 8-1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 27 1922

6-681

NAME:

Sullivan, William M.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1184680.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Capt. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 28-20	Feb. 17-21				

Stone

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 26, 1920

Bureau notified:

APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 26 1920 Accrued order dated July 17-1922 payable to widow, Jennie C

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,212,820

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 Free  
12/8 126  
1221 12

1923. 2 4

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME:

William M. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1184680

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12 179  
GROUP 2

Letter to Reg  
2-1051  
2443

NAME: Sullivan William M.

(3-F.A.1)

Certificate No. 1201358 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		18 Sep 16 1920	Mar 30 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 6 1922 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Sullivan William R.

(3-F.A.2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597474 ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.~~

Service of Soldier: Sgt. 37 Ky. V. Mtd. Inf.

Guardian: Sarah E. Sullivan

Residence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		8 9 Oct 07	15 Sept 05	Freddie	9 Oct 07	11 July 1918
		12 19 Apr 08	Act			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Legal limitation MAR 25 1924

Former Roll No.

11785 Cash. Ky.

6-678



NAME: WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 1201358

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	120 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	124 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	124 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	124 4 18	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	124 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	124 4 18	3
4	4	4	4		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1929. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 1/20 29884	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 B 54	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 54	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

NAME: William R. Sullivan ~~AKL. INC. 11. 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5970774

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: X 12 + 2

Remarks: Sarah E. Sullivan, Edw. MINOR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	1 M 7/14 to Sarah E. Sullivan	2
3	3	3	3	Cash. 1/1/28	3
4	4	4	4		4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	15 42	2
3	3	3	3	20 42	3
4	4	4	4	28 42	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	25 42 ✓	2
3	3	3	3	8 42 ✓	3
4	4	4	4	9 42 ✓	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	13 42 ✓	2
3	3	3	3	19 42 ✓	3
4	4	4	4	9 42 ✓	4
				11 42 ✓	
				8 42 ✓	
				8 42 ✓	
				8 42 ✓	

NAME **Sullivan, William R.** (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. **1,032,457** | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**  
**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service **Corpe E 30 U S V Inf**

Disability **G S W of right thigh**

6-8575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Rest. & Reis.	6 50	May 20 1901 July 13, 1927	Mar. 23, 1928		

Dis. **Oct 23 1927** | Reported **NOV 29 1927**

Remarks: **Ending Oct. 23, 1927, date of death. Payable to Ruby M. Sullivan, widow, 1120 Lyon St., Flint, Mich.**

NAME: *Sullivan-William R* 3736 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *1032.457* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Corp E 30 U S V I*

Disability: *Gswd of rt thigh*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>06</i>		<i>20 May 01</i>	<i>15 Oct 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1369* | Home:

6-861

NAME WILLIAM R. SULLIVAN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 1032457

**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6	6	6	6	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

7/13/52 TO DATE OF DEATH

15000/23

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William R. Sullivan										WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. 1032.457	
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 6					Remarks: 1											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		
	3				3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4			
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	18			2	4	18		2	4			
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			

Trans. to Mt. Payment Card.

3 GROUP 3  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sullivan, William S* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *434323* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co 52 Ky vol mt Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt 5-15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>21 Feb 1910</del>				
"	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>27 Feb 1910</del>				
Inc.	27	June 15, 1914	July 27, 1914				

Fees: *6/17 1916* Bureau notified *6/13/16*

Transferred from: *Mary S* Transferred to: *6/17*

Died: *17 June 1916* Bureau notified *7/28/16* Check No. *2209.310* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *RR #2 La Fayette Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *Gen's law.* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4344323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. Co K. 52 Ky Mtd Vols.*

Disability: *Injury of back.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. #12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 May 1906</i>	<i>4 May 1906</i>				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *767.* Home:

NAME:

William S. Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 434323

Last paid to:

12-4-1910

Rate: 27

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1902.2			2	24	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/19	45.65	1917.	1	7/12	39.60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	1.90	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME:

William S. Sullivan

Certificate No.

434323

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		562	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

End of 1st issue - Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Sullivan, William T. (3-P.A.D.)

Certificate No. 520 943 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 13 Ky Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Hours—Admitted	Hours—Discharged
	72	Oct. 31, 1920			
				Died March 7, 1926	Reported APR 19 1926
				Letter Finance.	

Died March 7, 1926. Accrued order dated MAY 19 1926  
 payable to widow Eliza J. Sullivan  
 712 Montgomery Ave.  
 Jeffersonville  
 Ind. Indiana

NAME: Sullivan, William T. (3-P.A.D.)

Certificate No. 520,943 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt G 13 Ky. Inf

Disability: chr. diarrhoea & res. disease of rectum, and disease of eyes  
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reil I. Inc	17	10 Apr. 1911	1 May 1911				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Dropped pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Oct 4 1912  
 R 10/4/12

Former Roll No. Act Feb. 6, 1907 Home:

NAME: WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

520943

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

CASE 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	25 960								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME:

William T. Sullivan

Certificate No.

520,943

Last paid by

H. P. 1911

Date:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

paid 46 60

8 51

7 51

10 51

6 51

5 51

Dropped

GROUP 2

NAME: *Sullivan, William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *520943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pt. G. 13" Ky Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 July 1913</i>	<i>4 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Oct. 31-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 1-1920</i>

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law* Home: 6-001

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, William J.*

Certificate No. *520943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. G. 13" Ky V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1909</i>				

Fee: *Ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *131*

Remarks: *Dropped - Suspended under New Law by Reul & Inc of May 1-1911*  
*at May 1-1911*

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law* Home: **M. L. B.** 6-001



William J. Sullivan

520943

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Aug 4-1912		25-50-72		ACT MAY 11, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME:		Certificate No.													
William J. Sullivan		520943													
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
4 Aug. 1909		15		Dropped											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

*Sullivan, William J.*

Certificate No. **520943** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt G 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf Vols.*

Disability: *On discharge with res dia of section + dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>				

From: *12 to George W. Coward - Jeffersonville, Ind*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Sept 24, 1909 - 9/24/09*

Former Roll No. *10579 Gen Law* Home: 6-071

(3-P. A. I.)

**NAME:** *Sullivan, William J.*

Certificate No. **1104243** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt K. 17 Ill V.I. & Capt D 66 U.S. G. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1910**

Remarks: *accrued under dated 7 July 1910*

Former Roll No. *6329 June 27-1890* Home: 6-071

NAME: *William J. Sullivan* Certificate No. *1520943*  
 Last paid to: *4 Aug 1908* Rate: *12.14* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *William J. Sullivan* Certificate No. *1104243*  
 Last paid to: *\$12* Remarks: **ACT FEB 6, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Discontinued 29 July 1910*  
*REPORTED JUN 22 1910*

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM W  
 951733  
 Pt K 1 Pa Inf

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Act July 16, 1918.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <small>24. per month from September 1, 1922.</small>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDS
Orig	12	Aug 18, 1922	April 4, 1923	William W.	Aug 18, 1922	Aug 18, 23
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Walter H.	" " "	Jan 25/25

**Guardian** Mary G. Sullivan 5/12/23

**Appointed by** Camden Co. N. J. Orphans' Ct.

**Amount of Bond** \$600

**Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office** June 1923

**Remarks:**  
 Dropped JAN 3 1 1925

MAY 23 1923

**NAME:** Sullivan William Nestley <sup>Miss</sup> William Nestley 38492

**Certificate No.** 845060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** P. Sgt. A. 41<sup>st</sup> Regt. K. 53 Ills. Inf.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pres	15	1 <sup>st</sup> March 07	28 June 07				
Inc	20	1 June 09	15 June 09				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 26 Apr 1911 **Bureau notified:** MAY 13 1911

**Remarks:** *Emily* **Widow Order Com'r.**

**Former Roll No.** Act 38492

**Home:** Petersburg

William W. Sullivan

Certificate No.

951738

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Year

\$10 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co.

Mary G. Sullivan Gdn

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7-24	9-24									
FEBRUARY		6-24	7-24	Ende								
MARCH		6-24										
APRIL	June	7-24										
MAY	6-200 <sup>50</sup>	7-24										
JUNE	21-24	6-24										
JULY	11-24	9-24										
AUGUST	18-24	19-24										
SEPTEMBER	12-24	8-24										
OCTOBER	9-24	8-24										
NOVEMBER	7-24	6-24										
DECEMBER	6-24	9-24										

NAME:

William Nestley Sullivan

Certificate No.

845060

MAY 4 1901

@ 1/2

Rate:

15 = 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	7 60	1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1	
	2	19	6 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	4 5		3		55 55 33		3				3				3		
	4	6	4 5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	6 45	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1	
	2	9	4 5		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4 5		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	4 5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	6 4 5	1913.	1			1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1		1925.	1	1	
	2	6	4 5		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	5 5 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	6 0		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	6 0	1914.	1			1918.	1	1		1922.	1	1		1926.	1	1	
	2	6	6 0		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	6 0		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	6 0		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Willina A.*

Certificate No. *19816*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Enn, U.S.S. "Ohio" and "Aries"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—30 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	RANK.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Mch., 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug., 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>				
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>	<i>2 Aug., 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>City - Estelle M. Bird, Fee 10<sup>00</sup></i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 24-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-576

NAME: *Willina A. Sullivan*

*19816*

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	29 <sup>20</sup>			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15-65 <sup>20</sup>			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	17	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

*Sullivan, Yankee*

Certificate No. *684749* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp I. S. T. U. S. C. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10.</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>25</del>	<del>July 12.</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>Jan. 27, 1916</del> *				
	<del>30</del>	<del>July 12, 1917</del>	<del>W</del>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks: *902 Dante St. N. O. La \*To correct rank & allow increase*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

*Sullivan Yankee*

Certificate No. *684749* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Corp Co I 81 US CV I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1891.</i>				

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2933.* Home:



NAME:

Yankee Sullivan

1684749

Last paid to: 4 1912 Rate: 19 25 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2010			2				2	8	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
											10 35 640								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	37 53		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	78 67		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Yankee Sullivan

Certificate No.

684749

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		853	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE MAY 11, 1912 ACT

NAME **Sullivan Winifred** (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **16222** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Sailor **John**

Service **1st Cl Frmn U.S.S. Alleghany & Daylight**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>June 21, 1928</i>				
Reported		<b>JUL 12 1928</b>				

Remarks: *Died 6/21/28 Reimbursement order dated 9/6/28 payable to Mary A. Harley 483 S. Metcalf St. Lima, Ohio*

NAME *Sullivan, Winifred* (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *16222* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John Sullivan*

Service: *1st Class Fireman U.S.S. Alleghany & Daylight*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8.	<i>8. Apr. 1903.</i>	<i>19. mch. 1904.</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916 29*

NAME WINIFRED SULLIVAN

Act May 23, 1922

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

16222

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1926  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2.24						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
UNDELETED  
CANCELED 7/7

Let to Barry  
W-3-1081 1/6  
1/28

NAME:

Winifred Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 10, 1908

Certificate No.

16.222

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 14		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
1907. 2 7		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3 7		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3 4 30		1927. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2 8 70		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3 10		1912. 3 6		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 95.50		1924. 3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4 76		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 5 58.93		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4 4 30		1928. 4	
1909. 1 76		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1 4 30		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2 4 30		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3 4 30		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4 69.67		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4 4 30		1929. 4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1 4 30		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2 4 30		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 75		1926. 3 4 30		1930. 3	
1910. 4 8		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4 4 75		1926. 4 4 30		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

*Sullivan* *73.95*

Certificate No. 675415 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 1st Lt. E 118 4th Co 183. O.V. 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	RANK.
		<u>12/17 Dec 1908</u>	<u>15 Feb 1909</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME**  
Sullivant, L. Starling

Certificate No. 1016501 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Maj 113 Ohio

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Nov 10, 1925</u>	<u>DEC 11 1925</u>
				Remarks: <u>chk</u>			

NAME:

*Winifred Sullivan*

*13.954 645415*

Last paid to:

Date: *II 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	30 <sup>80</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

L STARLING SULLIVANT

Certificate No.

1016501

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									

CHECK CANCELED

342,052

*Sullivan, L. Darling*

Certificate No. **1016501**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law**

Service: *May 11 30*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *W. of lungs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Mar 99</i>	<i>21 Dec 00</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct. 14. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2310 DEC 3- 1918**      Home:

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Sullivan, Sarah*

Certificate No. **6736**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: *Royal Budd*

Service: *1st Capt James A. Sweets Co La Vols.*      **DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Aug 1904</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**      Transferred to:

Died: *18 Dec 1912*      Bureau notified: *3-798 1/4 - 1/6/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **185.**

NAME: *L. Starling Sullivan* Certificate No. *1016501*

Last paid to: *Rate: 40 50* Remarks: *343.052 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	12	75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4 <sup>3</sup>	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	75		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to No
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	75		4	4	75		4	4 <sup>5</sup>	75 25		4				4		

NAME: *Sarah Sullivan* Certificate No. *6736*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/15	18.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF 95252

*Sullwold Emelia*

Certificate No. *687395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Sullwold*

Service: *Pvt B 37 Ohio*

73 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>29 Mar '09</i>	<i>18 Aug '09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-579

NAME: *Sullwold Jacob* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 16 1909 34172-<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B 37 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	15	<i>8 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>30 Nov '08</i>	<i>14 Dec '08</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>AUG 18 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mar 09* Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D MAR 16 1909

Remarks: *Pay to widow Emelia*

Former Roll No. *69331* Home:

6-581



NAME:

*Emelia Dullwold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

687395

Last paid to:

Date:

*12 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3		<i>3/9 38.00</i>		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

*Jacob Dullwold*

DEAD-REP'T'D  
MAR 16 1909

Certificate No.  
*250 311*

Last paid to:

Date:

*12 15 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3/12 20 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 50.67</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2/9 39 33</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullwold John* ~~337.150~~

Certificate No. *905,807* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1917~~

Service: *Pvt B 37 O and Sig Corps U.S Army* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *R*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 13</i>		<i>13 Jan 12</i>	<i>26 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1916* Bureau notified *MAY 6 1916* 3-888

Remarks: *Toledo O* Died *Apr. 25 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 10 1916*

*1120. Ontario payable to widow *Mariah E. Sullwold* 1120 Ontario St. Toledo, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *2700-0 JUN 23 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Sullwold Mariah E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809,123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt B. 37 O and Signal Corps U.S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>82</i>		<i>May 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Lucie F. Pressler Toledo O*  
*Fee \$10.*

Transferred from: *GREEN* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5098914 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1916*  
*NOV 28 1916*

John Sullwold

NOV 11, 1912.

905.807

12 JUN 4 - 1907 5-30

337.930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/2	10.30		2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	40		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	53 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	80		2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	18	90		3	7/2	52 <sup>-</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Mariah W. Sullwold

ALL OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 809.123

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Free A		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	1240.		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	22.03		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER  
**Sully, Alfred**

Certificate No. **946,506**      **ARMY MINORS**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service of Soldier  
**Colonel 21st Reg. U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 28, 1879	March 18, 1924	Albert W.	Apr. 28, 1879	Sep. 12, 1892
				Blanche R.S. Vogelius	" " "	Feb. 15, 1893

Appointed by—  
Amount of Bond  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:  
No one is entitled to share of Albert W. who died after he was 16 years old

**Dropped MAR 29 1924**

NAME: *Rowe now Sully, Eliza St.*

Certificate No. *21361*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act 3 March 1901**

Name of Soldier: *George Rowe*

Service: *Pri B 36*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept, 1903</i>	<i>27 Jan, 1904</i>			

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/1911*      Bureau notified: *94 1911*

Remarks: *Reul claim Order 12 July 1911*

Former Roll No. *7*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      *450 Moody St Waltham Mass 01979*

NAME **Alfred Sully**

Certificate No. **946,506**

Fees **No Fee**

*Minor*  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

RATE-	30+2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		<i>26-469170</i>										
APRIL		<i>May</i>										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Edgar H Rowe now Sully*

**3614**

Certificate No.

*21,361*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Date: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>1336</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9/5 2920</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>Remb</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>1236</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>27</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Sully, Henry J

Certificate No.

1152412

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Q M Sgt 3 Term 407 Inf

Disability:

Slight deafness of left ear since 1908 a natural degree of disability being no longer  
pharyngeal catarrh set up in 1908 and set up in 1912  
... ..

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	17 30	Dec 1905	20 Jan 1909	Inc	17	18 Dec 1912	16 Apr 1913
	8 7	Nov 1908					
		12 April 1911	20 April 1911				

Pay:

non pd  
O. G. Home & pd

Died: Dec 11 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 31 1923

payable to widow Mary Ellen Sully

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to: 312 Poplar St.,  
Chattanooga, Tenn

Died: Dec 11 1921

Bureau notice FEB 25 1922

Remarks: 601 Duncan St. Union Ala

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home: FEB 16 1923

*Mary J. Dwyer*

12/12

Last paid by: **ORIGINALS 5/12/17**

**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		67	1911.	1	10 24		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 51		1923.	1		
	2				2	N 28 40			2	4 51			2	4 51			2		
	3				3	8/20 36		1915.	3	4 51		1919.	3	4 51		1923.	3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 51		1919.	4	4 51		1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 51		1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 51			2	4 51			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 51			4	4 51			4		
1909.	1		660517	1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 51		1925.	1		
	2		8 24		2	6/6 23 36			2	4 51			2	4 51			2		
	3		10 24		3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4		10 24		4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4		
1910.	1		7 24	1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 51		1922.	1	4 51		1926.	1		
	2		13 24		2	4 51			2	4 51			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		13 24		3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4		14 24		4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4		

DATE OF DEATH: 2/2/53

Accrued pay Gr. 1

Paid to Nov. 17, 1921

*Sully John V. Sullivan*  
 Certificate No. **36162** **NAVY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**

Service: **1st Fireman USS No Carolina and Peanoke**  
 Disability: **1**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>11 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *June 15-1912* Com. care of *June 12-1912*  
 Remarks: *Lower Mo* as to *Death*

Former Roll No. *11215 (ag)* Home:



*John Sully was John Sully* *10616*  
 40c @ 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: *120*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11 C. E. R.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>			2					2					2		
	3				3	<b>12 A. M. F.</b>			3					3					3		
	4	<i>11/5 43 73</i>			4	<i>Permit 21 Sept 11</i>			4					4					4		
1908.	1	<b>13</b>	<b>EMS</b>	1912.	1	<b>12 EMS</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	<b>11</b>	<b>NDD</b>		2	<b>12 C. E. R.</b>			2	<b>CHICAGO.</b>			2				2			2	
	3	<b>15</b>	<b>GED</b>		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	<b>15</b>	<b>AMP</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	<b>16</b>	<b>MS</b>		2				2				2				2			2	
	3	<b>20</b>	<b>MMN</b>		3				3				3				3			3	
	4	<b>14</b>	<b>AMP</b>		4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	<b>14</b>	<b>A. M. P.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	<b>11</b>	<b>A. M. F.</b>		2	<i>Died unknown</i>			2				2				2			2	
	3	<b>13</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>		3	<i>Reported Jan 15 1917</i>			3				3				3			3	
	4	<b>10</b>	<b>MS</b>		4				4				4				4			4	

*Sully, John*

Certificate No. *130724* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Muscn. Co I 2 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Bronchial & laryngeal affection & tubercular deposits in left lung*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>28 June 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1905</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON (G)*  
KNOXVILLE, TENN. *11/24/13*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 15-1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *419* Home: *Dec 11/4/18*

NAME **Sully Mary M** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **527364** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John Downie**

Service **Musician G 149 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *April 11, 1926*

Reported **MAY 6 1926**

Remarks:



SGT OF ARTY.

634269 ARMY WIDOW. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt I, U.S. Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Nov 1907	Sammie	15 Apr 05	14 Nov 07
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		cloudy	"	30 Sept 12
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 17439						

NAME: Sully, Mary Ellen (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Quartermaster Sgt 3 Tenn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$2. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 19, 1922	Jan 31, 1923	Howard J.	Jan 19, 1922	Dec 6/25
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 16 1923

Mary Sully

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

63420

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1/8	42		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	10	42		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18	42		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	Oct	48		4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	48	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19	48		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	19/8	48		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	14	48		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	1/2	45	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	23	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	22	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Mary Ellen Sully

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927918

Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	276.00
	3				3				3				3	12	24
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(S-P. 2-1)

*Sully, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *527364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Former widow  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Downie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musn. G. 149 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Jan. 2 1919</i>	<i>Sept. 12 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1919* 6-779

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Sully William J. alias George Bennett*

Certificate No. *1134854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pr. col. 18 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>		<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>May 12-1917</i>				
			<i>Feb 6-1918</i>				

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN. GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lost cert 10/9/11 - RE-ISSUE to correct name from George Bennett*  
*1707 1/2 market st Chattanooga Tenn*

Former Roll No. *939* Home: *11/27/10* 6-881

NAME:

Mary M. Sully

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 527 3.64

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

William F Sully

Certificate No.

1134854

Last paid to:

AUG 1908 6

Rate:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	18	1915.	1	5 24	18	1919.	1	4 18	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	18		2	4 18			2	4 18		2			
	3		932		3	15	18		3	4 18			3	4 18		3			
	4				4	4/13			4	4 18			4	4 18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/13	36-	1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1			
	2				2	15	18		2	4 18			2	4 18		2			
	3				3	8	18		3	4 18			3	4 18		3			
	4		2/27 18		4	12	18		4	4 18			4	4 18		4			
1909.	1		3/6 18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1			
	2		5/9		2	4			2	4 18			2	4 18		2			
	3		5/9		3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18		3			
	4		5/9		4	4	18		4	4 18			4	4 18		4			
1910.	1		5/9	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1			
	2		5/9 90		2	4	18		2	4 18			2	4 18		2			
	3		8/23 18		3	4	18		3	4 18			3	4 18		3			
	4		12/1 18		4	4	18		4	4 18			4	4 18		4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922							

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME

(S-P. A. 2)

**Suloff Sidney**

Certificate No.

**494 834**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier

**David M**

Service

**Corp C 101 Pa. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 19, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 10 1926</b>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Suloff, Sidney*

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*494 834*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*75,580*  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

*David M.*

Service:

*Corp. C 101 Pa V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 April 1900</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1551 DEC 19 1916*

(S-P. A. 2)



NAME: **SIDNEY SULOFF**

Certificate No. **494834**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Ben  
3.1081  
D 5/1

NAME:

*Sidney Suloff*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

3.580

494.834

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Date:

8-19-20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1	7 24	1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30
	2	11 30		2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	10 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 - PAID 8		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

*Die Lokowsky Elizabeth* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *893816* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Stopper*

Service: *Musical Band 106. Pa. Inf. and Musical Band 8. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 29 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 5. 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fee: *Robert W. Porter, Fee 10. NOV 17 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 11 1920**

**NAME** *Sulsar, Virginia A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *516685* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Atolph* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: *Sgt B 17 & K 8 Illinois Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4. 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 24, 1929,*

Reported: *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Dulokowsky* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *893816*

Last paid to: *30.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		21 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
												GROUP 1 PAID							

NAME: VIRGINIA A SULSAR

Certificate No.

Act May 28, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 516685

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 30 <sup>20</sup>	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sulsar Virginia A.*

Certificate No. *5-16685-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Adolph Smith* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: *Sergt. B. 17<sup>th</sup> and N. 8<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - FEB MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ 2</i>		<i>Mar 13-17</i>	<i>Feb-14-21</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-17</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Sulsbauch, Henry* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *40,138* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **212 CIVIL WAR**

Service: *H. 9<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *Loss R. arm, as near as.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>55</i>	<i>Mch. 2/03.</i>	<i>May 5/03.</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *9* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Virginia A. Sulsas

1376685

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1926			

NAME:

212

Henry Sulzbach

Certificate No.

40.138

Last paid to:

Rate:

55: 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1		165	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	5	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		
	4				4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1		165	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	217 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1		216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1		216	1926.	1		
	2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		

*Sulberger Lena*

Certificate No. *894258* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 116 O. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 E. P. Burlingame. 12/6/20</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROPP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Date: <i>March 5, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 13 1923</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Sulberger Louis*

Certificate No. *585606* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 116 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>23 Aug 11</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
<i>Rei</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>20 Nov 12</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Date: <i>Aug 8, 1920</i> <b>3-888</b>				Date: <b>Aug 24 1920</b>			
Died <i>Aug 9, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 18 1920</b> <i>Woodsfield Ohio</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Lena Sulberger</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>---</i> <b>OCT 27 1916</b> <b>NOV 26 1920</b> <b>ORIGINAL</b>							

NAME:

Lena Sulsberger

894.258

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	14 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Louis Sulsberger

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

585.606

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1911

Rate:

30

50 344.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		38 50		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		11 45		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		12 45		3		4 72		3		181		3		
	4				4		17 52.80		4		4 90		4		DEAD		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		12/6/1933	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2		26		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 118		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		

344.100

*Silsberger, Louis*

Certificate No. *585606* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt Co 116 ord*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 90</i>	<i>27 May 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3349</i>				Home:			

**NAME:** *Sulser, Abraham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *378880* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. N. 6" Mo. S. M. DEATH CARD*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
		<del><i>20 22 May 1909</i></del>	<del><i>11 Aug 1909</i></del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/15/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 29 1916</i> Check No. <i>2862323</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18 GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Louis Sulzberger</i>																Certificate No. <i>385606</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>344.100</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Sulser</i>																Certificate No. <i>378880</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	22	Refer		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	1/2 20		4	<del>4</del>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	12	9 1/2		2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	1/2		3	-4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		

214465

NAME: *Sulser, Alfred H.*

Certificate No. *968987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Ch. 6-6-07*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**


CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>	<i>20 Dec 07</i>				

Fees: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: *FROM Chicago to Adm*  
 Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

Died: *December 25-1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-551

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Sulser Alfred H.*

Certificate No. *968987* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *PC 6 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus Aug 16 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Walterville Ill*

Former Roll No. *45514 (a8)* Home: 6-551

NAME: *Alfred H. Sulser*

D.H. | 968 987

Last paid to: *12 - 4 July 11*

Date: *12.*

Remarks: *314.465*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 24 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36 D</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36 D</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16 C.H.</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alfred H. Sulser*

Certificate No. *968 987*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (af) 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 N.T.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 N.D.</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Transfer to Columbus</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1/14</i>	<i>47.60</i>	1912.	1	<i>Com. Ord. 8/16/1911</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>AMF</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>REF</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>INI</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>SER</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>SER</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>SER</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>SER</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>N.T.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>N.T.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>ABW</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>S.E.</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Sulser, Dorcas A.

Certificate No.

74165

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Pearson.

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. C. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 14, 1926

Reported

MAY 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Sulser, Dorcas A.

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

74165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Pearson, Thomas

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Service:

Pt C 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo V I

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	16 May 1907	17 Oct 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 12 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Unionville Mo R# 5 1/2

Former Roll No.

9347

6-573

DORCAS A SULSER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

74165

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910  
GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Bureau  
9-10-21  
A 4/2

NAME: *Dorcas A. Sulser* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *74165*

Last paid to: *20 AUG 30* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 3 1922

NAME

Sulser, Jacob H.

Certificate No.

499830

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 81 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Feb. 17	1924	Reported	MAR 11 1924
				Remarks:	ck.			

NAME

Sulser Jacob H.

Certificate No.

499,830

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

Pt K 81 O.V.I

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	<del>40</del>	<del>6 March 07</del>	7 Nov 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
INC	<del>40</del>	<del>4 Oct 10</del>	8 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	25 May 12	18 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7132-07

Home:

NAME **JACOB H SULSER** Certificate No. **499830** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCE.									
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME *Jacob H Sulser* Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *499,830*

1st paid *DEC 4 1907* ~~40 50~~ Remarks: *332,690*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45 20 80	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 45	1911. 2 11 60	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 45	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 45	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 45	1912. 2 11 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 45	1912. 3 11 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4 11 60	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 4 90 R	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 45	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 45	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 45	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 45	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 4

Trans to No. *1*  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sulser Mary L.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *503.390* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L. Sulser.*

Service: *Art. Co. I, 1st Md. Vol. Cav*

*71* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>4 May 1900</i>	<i>26 Nov 1900</i>				
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 15, 1908.</i>					
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>					
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17, 1918* Bureau notified *J. V.* - **DEC 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13469*

NAME: *Sulser Robert* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *819.640* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *348.590*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '08**

Service: *Pr I 82 0 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 apr 07</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/10 am S. Home* Bureau notified **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3843-02* Home:

6-551



NAME:

Mary E. Sulser

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 503390

Dec. 4, 1906.

15 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	24	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8-30			2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14			3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	22.93		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Robert Sulser

DECEASED

Certificate No. 819.640

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: 348.590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	66.50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **Sulsey, Joseph** (G-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **87657** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt & Sgt E 54 Mass Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Dec 19, 1929</i>	Reported <b>JAN 18 1930</b>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 12/27/29</i>	

NAME: *Sulsey, Joseph* (G-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *87,657* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. and Sgt. E, 54 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>25 Aug 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>✓30</i>	<i>25 Aug 1917</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>796 BOSTON, MASS</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME JOSEPH SULSEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

87657

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Joseph Sulsey

Act of May 11, 1912.

25931

Certificate No.

87657

Last paid to:

4 Sept 107 08

Date:

~~22 30 40 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	69		1	4	120	9	4	150	1		
	2			2	9			2	4	69		2	4	120	10	4	50	2		
	3	10/2	23 87	3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120	11	4		3		
	4	9	36	4	15			4	4	69		4	4	120	12	4		4		
1908.	1	12		1	8			1	4	69		1	4	120	1	4	50	1		
	2	9		2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
	3	11		3	10	V		3	4	69		3	4	181	3	4	50	3		
	4	12		4	5	68 52		4	4	69		4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	11		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150	1			1		
	2	9		2	8/9	51 80		2	4	69		2	4	150	2			2		
	3	10		3	4	69		3	4	71 10		3	4	150	3			3		
	4	11		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150	1			1		
	2	9		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150	2			2		
	3	9		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	4	150	3			3		
	4	7		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

*Sülstorff Frederick*

Certificate No. *507675* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. Unassgd. 3' Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>March 30/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/08-CP.* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1908**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Sülstorff Mary **1255***

Certificate No. *640260* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt Unassgd 3" Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 17-1908</i>	<i>Mar 21-1908</i>			
	12	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *405* 6-679

Frederick Silstorff

507675

ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 8 57 37		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 12 60		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 4 1 8-		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Died 2/15/08. Paid  
 Widow. Mary  
 Accrued Order. \$1108.

NAME: 1255

Mary Silstorff

Certificate No.

640260

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6.36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8.36	2		2		2	
3		3	5.36	3		3		3	
4		4	7.36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8.36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6.36	2		2		2	
3		3	19.36	3		3		3	
4		4	7.36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4.36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4.36	2		2		2	
3		3	4.36	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5.36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5.36	2		2		2		2	
3	5.36	3		3		3		3	
4	8.36	4		4		4		4	

2092417 Date of AUG 4 1913

Angled.

NAME: Sult, Alonso J. G-P.A. 20  
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 782766 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 74" Pa.  
 Disability: 1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 26, 1925	April 14, 1925				
Inc	90	Oct 23, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 7, 1928			AUG 15 1929	SEP 12 1929
						Remarks: CR	
						APR 21 1925	

NAME: Sult, Alonso J. 73. (G-P.A.L) 143  
 Certificate No. 782766 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: Pt. A, 74" Pa. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1920.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 11/07</del>	<del>Jan 22/08</del>				
"	<del>16</del>	<del>May 22/12</del>	<del>Oct 14/12</del>	Inc	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc	90	Apr 4 1915	May 19 1915		50	May 1, 1920	
Year:	24 Apr 4 1920						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME

ALONZO J SULT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

782766

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	50-	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK, CANCELLED

NAME: 73

ALONZO J. SULT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

143

Rate:

12:10:00

Remarks:

35.50

782,766

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. JUN 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 3	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 4	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 6307	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1923. 2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1923. 3	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 157.50	1923. 4	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 57.60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	4 Trans. to No. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2	1 Paid Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1923. 1		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

354

Sult, Cathren E.

Certificate No. 725,129 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Pt Unassgd 3' P.A.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>2 Apr. 24</u>   11	<u>June 22</u>   11			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

52 (P.A.A.) 452

Sult, Charles F.

Certificate No. 725,595 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Unassgd. 3' P.A.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>Aug. 3/07.</u>	<u>Jan. 28/08.</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/17/11 - EP.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 4 1911</u>					
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: 354

Cathren E. Suet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725,129

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: Wm. Christman, \$10.  
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	9	40.00		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 52

Charles F. Suet

Certificate No.

725,595

Last paid to:

452

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	17.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	24.13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

*Sult Frank*

Certificate No. *122035* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Co H 51 Ind Inf*  
Disability: *Nearly total deafness of left ear from injury.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Jan 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Detton de Morris  
1809 Boyd St*

Former Roll No. *2-746* Home:

NAME: *Sult Henry* (S.P.A.L.) *35515*

Certificate No. *797141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co A, 53 Ind Inf* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chronic Deafness* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 03</del>	<del>16 July 03</del>	Inc	21	Sept. 28, 1915	<i>76</i> Jan. 11, 1918 *
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<del>June 10</del>			June 10, 1918	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 NOV 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks: *\* Recover \$3 per mo. from May 14, 1910 to Sept. 27, 1910, incl. \$1340 - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*Walkerton, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *29465* Home: *General Law.*

Frank O. Dult

Foreign

1/22000

Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>				Rate: <b>6</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	22	6
	2	6	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	19	6
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	17	6
	4	5	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Henry Sult

Certificate No.

497141

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-1578-2130

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3		<del>90</del>		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	6	44		3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

*Joseph*  
 Certificate No. **265303** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1901~~  
 Service: **P 6 96 Ohio** ACT OF MAY 11, 1919  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>9 July 07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 26, 1916</del>	<del>May 3, 1916</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>March 11</del>	<del>25 March 11</del>				
<del>Class 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>17 SEP 1912</del>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:  
 Died: **Aug. 6. 1916.** Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1916**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **W36827** Home: **Washington**

NAME **Sult, Lafayette** (2-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **790 411** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt C 34 & Sgt D 150 Ind Inf**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 13, 1923.</b>	<b>June 1, 1923.</b>		
				<b>Nov 25, 1926</b>	<b>Reported DEC 10 1926</b>
		<b>19</b>	<b>APR 30 1927</b>		
Died <b>Nov 25, 26</b> Accrued order <b>Harriet L Sult</b> payable to widow				<b>2412 Pine Ave.</b> <b>Mattoon,</b> <b>Ill.</b>	

Joseph Sult

15303

1907@10 ~~1907@10~~ ~~30~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	72	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	5 <sup>07</sup>			2	1941 <sup>30</sup>			2	72			2				2	
		3	7 36.			3	16 45			3	72			3				3	
		4	12 36.			4	7 45			4	72			4				4	
1908.		1	6 36.	1912.		1	13 45	1916.		1	72	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	9 36.			2	13 45			2	72			2				2	
		3	6 36.			3	14 45			3	90			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	7 72			4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	12/17 36			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1910.		1	15 36	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	12 36			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 72			4				4				4	

NAME **LAFAYETTE SULT,**

Certificate No. **790411**

Fee **Act of May 1, 1920**

RATE	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50 <sup>40</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

11-52<sup>80</sup>

CHECK CANCELLED

*Will Lawrence* 26940

Certificate No. **790411** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. Co. 34<sup>th</sup> Ind Sgt 2 130 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>7 Feb 08</del>	35		29 July 1913	
<del>Res</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>10 MAY 1912</del>	1 OCT 1912	30		29 July 1918	6 Oct 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **G.L. 30368** Home:

**NAME: Sult. Levi** (U.S.A. 1.)

Certificate No. **914480** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **370046** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P Co 5-8 Ind** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **Chrs Quar Res Dis Pectum** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>74</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 03</del>	<del>24 Apr 03</del>	50.6		12 Mch 16	12 APR 1913
<del>74</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mch 11</del>	31 Mch 11				
<del>19</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 12</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 20. 1916.** Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1916** Check No. **15186** Dated **May 5, 1916** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **G.L. 30399** Home:

NAME:

Lafayette Sull

790411

FEB 4 1908				72.4 85 #0 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	21	47.40	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	100.00		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME:

Levi Sull

Certificate No. 914480

Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 22.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	43.2		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	15		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME **Sult Mary A** (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. **627486** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt K 13 Ind Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>March 30, 1926</i>					
Reported			<b>APR 8 1926</b>			

Remarks:

NAME: *Sult Mary A.* (S.P.A.S.) **47978**

Certificate No. *627486* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *PK 13 Ind Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>72</i>		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Person notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43373 Act*



NAME

MARY A SULT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

627486

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP B

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Sult

Certificate No. 627486

Last paid to:

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF May 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 30
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4		3 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		3 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		6 50 <sup>98</sup>		4		4 90		4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		7	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		4 30
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		4 30
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		4 30
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 30
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 30
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

390

*Sult Owen*

Certificate No. *856.610*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
APR. 1867 - FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *H. #178' Co. D.M.*

Disability: *Rheum. residis heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Feb. 20/88.</i>	<i>Apr. 29/93</i>				
	8	<i>Aug. 3/92.</i>					
INCREASE	17	<i>Feb. 7/94.</i>	<i>July 7/94.</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *8/9/12 - C.P.*      Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1912**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *9*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(S-P. A. L.)  
29212

*Sult Peter*

Certificate No. *311 812*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. F. 96 Ohio*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Sept. 90</i>	<i>29 Dec 90</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan'y. 19 1910*      Bureau notified: *Jan'y. 31 1910.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **General Law. 30621**      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: 390

Owen Sult

856.610

Last paid to: 2553

Rate: 14

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Sult

Certificate No. 311812

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Sulteen John Gathes* 5991

Certificate No. **618343** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Prentiss*

Service: *P A 11 US Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Sept 06</i>	<i>22 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Mch 1911* Bureau notified **JUN 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6413* Home:



(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Sulter, Anna**

Certificate No. **19526**      **NAVY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: **Henry F.**

Service: **Ldamm U.S.S. Vermont, Shawmut & North Carolina**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 28, 1926.</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 19 1926</b>						

Remarks:

(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Sulter, Anna*

Certificate No. *19526*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Henry F. Sulter*

Service: *Ldamm U.S.S. Vermont, Shawmut & No. Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 28 1908</b>	<b>JUN 12 1908</b>			
<i>INC</i>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *10 fee to Frank A. Butts 6/22/08*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME ANNA SULTER

Certificate No.

19526

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

~~CHECK CANCELED~~ *7/19*

*Pay. Log.  
Miss Schenck  
3-10-11*

NAME: Anna Sulter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 19526							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	22 14 40			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10 36			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

67.128

*Sultner, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *710.690* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P Co K 115 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	PERIOD.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>			
Fee: <i>Wm. J. Johnson Hanoverton O. R. S.</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11-8-12 P.M. Hanoverton</i>				Bureau notified <b>DEC 19 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

376.315

*Sultner George*

Certificate No. *341.465* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *P Co K 115 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 apr 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>				
Fee:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>							
Died: <i>9 Moore Lisbon</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 20 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>Hanoverton O R S I</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>982-03</i>				Home:			



NAME: *Elizabeth Sultner* 67.128 710.690

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				12															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George Sultner* **DECEASED** 341.465

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
17 SEP 4 - 1907				15				326.315											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	13.70		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	35		4				4				4				4		

*7/10/10 Paid Elizabeth Sultner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Sultner, George W.*

Certificate No. *175079*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. C. 143 O. V. I.*      ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wid. of liver, & spleen from mal. fever. ch. diarr. & vesicis of stomach, rectum & heart.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>4</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<i>Jun 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 18 - 1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1921</i>

Fees: *to end. May 19, 1921 date of death. Pay wid.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.*      Transferred to: *Mary E. Sultner*

Died: *date given D. 1 JUN 20 1921*      *R 7 D 2 E. Rochester, Ohio.*

Remarks: *Rest Rees to correct com of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *AB 4 1921*      *NOV 25 1921 ORIGINAL*      Home:      6-581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Sultner Mary E.*

Certificate No. *906.476*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W. Sultner*

Service: *P. C. 143 O. V. I.*

ISSUES:      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 19 1921*      6-579

NAME: *George W. Sultner*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. *175079*

Last paid to:

Rate: *72-30/100*

Remarks: *327.875*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/5	20.60		3	4	90		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 11/10	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	DEAD		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	6	260 87/100		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary W. Sultner*

Certificate No. *906.476*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Beaton Mary G-*

Certificate No. *27518*      **ARMY WIDOW. DEAD**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. G. 3/22*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919</i>	<i>March 90</i>			
			<i>25 Oct 90</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<b>AUG. 8 1914</b>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
Fee:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 10 1917</b>		Check No. <b>3556133</b>		Dated <b>2/4/17</b> Canceled.
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Beaton Mary, N. J.</i>						

PAYEE *William H. Sults*      FILE NO. *S.C. 1216399*

FILE NO. *D.C. 2424351*

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All cards will be retained by Fin. Adj. Accts Sec - Dee. Pen. accts Sub Div. (C. J. Fleming) Om. 520</i>	<b>JUL 1 - 1938</b>	
<i>For error.</i>	<i>6/30/38</i>	<i>Raymover</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928      16-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Mary C. Pullon*

*2/5/18*

DATE: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12 20*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2			
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3			
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2			
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	12	14.93		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2		88		2				2				2			
	3	12	36 ✓		3	3	86		3				3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			<i>D 1/2</i>

PAYEE: *Martha E. Zimmerman* FILE No. *680924*

*Ord of Benj W Sweet* FILE No. *2C 2661614*

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>8/7/24</i>	

*Sultz Frank C.*

Certificate No. *1172 844*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Regt. M. 8<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	<i>May 6, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1913</i>				
	50	<i>July 14, 1913</i>					

Fees: *25 for fd James H. Spalding 10/29/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1913.*      Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1913** (*Refused*)

Remarks: *U. S. Sol. Home Wash D. C.*

Former Roll No.      Home: *DB 76*      6-651

**NAME:** *Sultz Isaac*      (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463.662*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co. B 129 Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *Nearly total deaf. of rt. ear. Ch. diar. Pres. piles*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	<i>19 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>15 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1912*      Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1912** *Acc'd order dated 3/31/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1298*      Home:      6-651

NAME: *Frank E. Sultz D.C.H.* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *1177844*

Last paid to: *50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD GROUP 3*  
*150 D.C.H.*

NAME: *Isaac Sultz* GENERAL LAW Certificate No. *463.662*

Last paid to: Rate: *140* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>DIED 6 June 1912</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19</i>		1913.	1	<i>20</i>		1917.	1	<i>wid 5/5-1913</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sultz Jacob*

Certificate No. *384 BHO* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co B 100th Inf 78* *26065 17 48*

Disability: *"* *41992*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quota</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1915</i>	<i>July 3, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>23 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917* *DB*

Remarks: *Check No. 5233.218 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31 104 ML* Home: *17630*  
*JUL 28 1915*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sultz Louisa* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *755503.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Sultz.*

Service: *Co B 129th Inf. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 31 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 - 1916* Bureau notified: *19-3*

Remarks: *1865492 June 4-16*

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME:

Jacob Sultz

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 244240

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Date:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	28	59 <sup>73</sup>		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	26	5 <sup>200</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
						4	45												
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	41 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: LOUESA SULTZ

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

755503

Last paid to:

755503

Date:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/16	76 <sup>88</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Sultzaberger, Daniel ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 43141 ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law</sup> ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. of 18 U.S. Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	27 Apr. 1907	21 Sep. 1907	Died May 1, 1918 Accrued order, dated June 26, 1918			
Inc	20	27 Apr. 1912	10 May 1912	payable to widow Elizabeth S. Sultzaberger			
Pvt	30	21 May 1912	27 Aug 1912.	R#6 Mechanicsburg, Pa.			

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/18 (3-868) Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks:

JUL 5 1918

Former Roll No. 426 A. J Home: Mechanicsburg, Pa. 6-661

NAME: Sultzaberger, Elizabeth S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 847,957 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Daniel R.

Service: Priv G 18<sup>th</sup> United States Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 13, 1918	June 26, 1918			
Inc	30	May 2, 1920				

Fees: James L. Young \$ 10. JUL 16 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: July 20, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1918 6-679

NAME: Daniel R. Sultzberger

42141

Last paid to: 7/4/07-12  
Rate: \$ 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	11	5120		4	6			4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9	5612		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10	14 33		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	16	28		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4		916

NAME:

Elizabeth S. Sultzberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

847.957

Last paid to:  
Rate: 2330

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<del>4 75</del>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	42.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sultzbach, Henry*  
 Certificate No. *502507* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Pr. 17<sup>th</sup> Batty. Ohio Vol. L.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 mch 1907	13 Nov 1907		30	7 June 1912	3 Apr 1912
	<del>20</del>	<del>17 Aug 1910</del>	<del>17 Sept 1910</del>				

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17 1914*

Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2321 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-281

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Sultzbach Ida S.**  
 Certificate No. **836,527** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Joseph G**  
 Service: **Corp D 195 Pa Inf**

9-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 8, 1925*  
 Reported: **MAY 13 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Henry Sultzbach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

502507

Last paid fee

Rate: *75 20 130*

ACT FEB 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/18</i>	<i>38.33</i>		4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>4/12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>26</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>109.9</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>30</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1257.83</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **IDA S SULTZBACH**

Certificate No. **836527**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED 2/5/9 not del.

Set P.M. 5/9

*Sultzbach Ida* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**  
**ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Certificate No. *836527*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E*

Service: *Capt. 29. 195 Pa Inf*

ISSUE: *married 1899* **MINORS—\$5 FEB MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13-1916</i>	<i>Jan 11-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *1/17*

**NAME:** *Sultzbach John* **(S-P.A.L.)**

Certificate No. *4890975* **ARMY INVALID.** **337,935**  
**ACT FEB. 6, 07**

Service: *Pr 4th Pl 17 Indps Batty O.V.S. a* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22 1914</i>	<i>June 16-1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>17 Oct 10</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 11-1916</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>8 Nov 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920?**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Springfield 0 25*  
*# Recover. \$3. per mo. from Sept 13-1910 to Sept 10-1911 incl. erroneously*  
*paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover. 35.80*

Former Roll No. *1902-03* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Ida S. Sultzbach* 102 of ... 1. 1 836527  
 Last paid to: *Ida S. Sultzbach* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>											

NAME: *John Sultzbach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *489.975*  
 Last paid to: *John Sultzbach* Rate: *30-40* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 10 MAR 4-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	150
	2	11	30.99		2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	190		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	187 <i>39.20</i>		3	4	50 <i>Springfield Ohio</i>		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	45 <i>17.04</i>		4	4	150 <i>INC. 88.80</i>		4	4	50		4	4	50 <i>10-25-16</i>
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 A	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	20	44 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	
								<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>											

NAME: *Sultzbach, Joseph G.* 81.2

Certificate No. *1.013.6130* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. D195 Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 5/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1909**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sultzbach, Milton* **DEAD** <sup>REVAL</sup> 2482

Certificate No. *1.041.2055* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2. M. 166 Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>May 21/92</i>	<i>Apr. 16/02</i>	REISSUE	19	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 19/12</i>
	10	<i>Jan. 15/02</i>					
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 15/10</i>	<i>Apr. 11/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *92.* Home:





NAME: *Sultzbaugh, Augusta* 43

Certificate No. *25,247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. Hb 135" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar. 28, 1863	Dec. 21, 1867			
	12	Mar. 19, 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Dec. 4, 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec. 16, 1908.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32*

NAME: *Sultzberger John* (2-F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Pvt B 143 Pa Inf.*

Dimblity:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Jan. 1906	6 Feb. 1906				
Accrued Order			1 Dec. 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug. 17, 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct. 3, 1908*

Remarks: *Kate E. Sultzberger, Wd.  
Mechanicsburgh, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1532 A. J.* Home:

NAME:

43

Augusta Sultzbaugh

Certificate No.

25.247

Last paid to:  
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 102

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2		12.40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 12/4/08 Treasury Settlement No. 9308  
 1909. 3/8 12.40  
 1912. 5/4/09 12.40  
 1913. 3/25/09  
 1913. GROUP 2  
 1912. Died  
 1912. Reimbursement paid to Mary E. Sultzbaugh  
 1912. Order C. P. 4/19/09  
 1912. Treasury Settlement cancelled in favor of letter 3/25/09

NAME:

John Sultzberger

Certificate No.

618213

APR 4 1908

Rate: 120

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		17.17 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 17/4/17<sup>60</sup>  
 1912. Red to wid Benvenuto Bertucci PITTSBURGH

NAME

Sultzberger

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 670496

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt B 143 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 18, 1930. 1-9-31				
Reported			DEC 18 1930			

Remarks:

NAME

Sultzberger, Kate E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 670496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Sultzberger

Service: Pt. B 143 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Sept. 1908	19 Dec. 1908	Henry G	29 Sept. 1908	<del>31 Dec. 1913</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried at:

Remarks: 114 E Portland St  
Mechanicsburg  
Pa

Former Roll No.

Mechanicsburg, Pa

G-57

KATE E SULTZBERGER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

670496

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Oct. 11/76/30.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kate E Sultzberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

670496

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	7	44 <sup>33</sup>	1913.	1	10	42		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2	10	42		2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	10			3	14	38		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	9			4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	38		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Sulzer Amory D

Certificate No.

1106, 306

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1907

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr A 6 W Va W

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	19	<del>6 mch 07</del>	24 Dec 07		40	10 June 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	NOV 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Phil 21. 1919. 3-2081 JAN 31 1920

Former Roll No.

5406-02

Home:

C. H.

*Amaury D. Sultzer*

*Act of May 11, 1907*

*1106.306*

*DEC 4 1907*

*35400*

*Remarks: 314.870*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	75	1919.	1	15	120	1923.	1		
					2	12	36		2	11	75		2				2		
					3	11	36		3	10	75		3				3		
					4	11	36		4	14	75		4				4		
	1	9	71.47		1	11	36		1	11	75		1				1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	15	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	14	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16	119		4	12	75		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	17			1	13	75		1				1		
	2	11	36		2	12			2	21	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10			3	12	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	17	75		4	12	75		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	13	75		1	13	75		1				1		
	2	11	36		2	16	75		2	12	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	75		3	11	117		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	75		4	12	20		4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*V41-10*

321101

Certificate No. 987196      **NAVY WIDOW**      Law:      **AUT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Williss B**

Service **Ord Seaman U S Navy**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 4 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 9 1925			
		Died <i>Jan. 3, 1928</i>				
		Reported <b>JAN 16 1928</b>				

Remarks:



NAME

Certificate No.

967296

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fee

NONE

RATE-	1923	1924	30	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER			R	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER			14 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

*Suttzer Martha*

Certificate No. *319895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co H 47 0 Vet US*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Mch 1891</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 9, 1915. D. J. June 17/15.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 7775254 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>763</i>						

*Suttzer Sarah C* (P. A. 2) *73.260 76*

Certificate No. *739609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hesley B.*

Service: *Co B and Co 25" OVI*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 June 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Other none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Incl. 7. 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>= 8-1081 D APR 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1918</i>						

NAME: *Martha Sultzger* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *319 895*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *1/2* Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah S. Sultzger* Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. *73. 26076*  
 Last paid to: *12 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *739.609*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/9	98.50	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Sultzzer, Sylvester** (P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **637,229** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 25 Ohio V Inf**

Disability: **1 3 7**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 17 1923	Jan 29 1924		
Inc	90	Apr 28, 1927	May 25, 1927	Died <i>Nov 11, 1927</i>	Reported <b>DEC 18 1927</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<b>FEB 5 1924</b>					

NAME *Sultzzer Sylvester* (P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *637,229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt E 25 Ovt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS - RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	<del>12 23</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>1 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	30	July 15, 1915
INC	15	18 July 16	10 Aug 10		40	JUN 10 1918
Reis.	25	18 May 12	27 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1926

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Flushing O*

Former Roll No. *SEP 18 1915* Home:

NAME SYLVESTER SULTZER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

637229

GROUP 3

RATE-	EX	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	cl	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Sylvester Sultzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 637.229

8 JUN 4 - 1907

351.240

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 49.47	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 75 <sup>8.17</sup>	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	12 45 <sup>5.33</sup>	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment C	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 40 <sup>60</sup>	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Sultzger Wesley B*

54861

Certificate No.

*231930*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

*Pri. B 25 Ohio*

Disability:

*G. S. W. of L. leg + ch. diarr. + res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 1905</i>	<i>31 Nov. 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>JUL 22 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>MAR 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*20 June 1911*

Bureau notified:

**DEAD - RET'D  
JUL 7 1911**

Remarks:

*Pay to Sarah C. wid Newcomerstown Ohio*

Former Roll No.

*53442*

Home:

6-881



(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Sultzor, William B.**

Certificate No. **18178**      **NAVY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Ord Seaman USS North Carolina, Chesapeake and Arkansas**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 21, 1924	August 25, 1924		

Di: *Aug 1, 1925*      Reported: **AUG 12 1925**

Remarks: *OK*

Dis: *Aug 1, 1925*      Accrued order dated **NOV 9, 1925**

Payable to widow: *Elizabeth Sultzor*      *McCracken*      *Kam*

**AUG 30 1924**

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Sultzor, William B*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *18178*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service of: *Ord Seaman & SS No Carolina, Chocoma & Arkansas*

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>26 Jan 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan 1917</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	<b>E. E. M</b>

Fees:      Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No. *11740 (ag)*      Home:



NAME WILLIAM B. SULTZER,

Certificate No. 18178

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH	4	4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	136 <sup>R</sup>									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: William B Sultzer

1963

Certificate No. 18178

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a) Rate: 72 1524 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	N. D. E.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7/17	38 13		3	12	A M		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		AMF		4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	2/25	36	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	15	AMF		2	4/11	42 80		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	21	JNT		3	17	8 E R		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		Trans to M
	4		NDI		4	11/5	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Payment Card
	15		AMF		1		R. T.		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	14	NDI	1913.	2	4/29	89 10	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	
	3	21	MMN		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	A. M. F.		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	15	MBO	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

*Sulzberger, Anton*

Certificate No. **881,080**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1st Lt. Pri. Ord Corps: N. I. A.*

Disability: *nearly total deafness of both ears; severe deafness of left ear and slight of right*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1 1917</i>	<i>7 Jan 1915</i>				
		<i>27 Mch 24 1917</i>	<i>May 29 1917</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-281

(3-2-11)

**NAME:** *Sulzberger, Charles A.*

Certificate No. **1130976**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *'Pot. 21" Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Multiple sclerosis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov. 1905</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>				

Fee: *"*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *of Dept G.M. Havana Cuba*

Former Roll No.      Home: *Dis 1-16-10*      6-281

NAME: *Anton Sulzberger*      Rate: *27*      Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**      *887.000*

NOV to: 4-1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	81	1923.	1	4	27
	2				2	8	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	81		2	4	27
	3				3	7	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	81		3	4	27
	4				4	8	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	81		4	4	27
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30 ✓	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	81	1924.	1	4	27
	2				2	7	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	81		2	4	27
	3				3	8	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	81		3	4	27
	4				4	5	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	8	30 ✓	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	81	1925.	1		
	2	8	30 ✓		2	4	30 ✓		2	4	30 <sup>22</sup> ✓		2	4	81		2		
	3	7	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	8	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	8	30 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	81	1926.	1		
	2	6	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	8	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	7	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	81		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																			

NAME: *Charles A. Sulzberger*      Rate: *30*      Remarks: **Regular Establishment.**      *1130976*

Last paid to:      Rate: *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	480 ✓	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	7			4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9			3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	13	90 DCH ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	4	90 ✓		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	13	90 DCH ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	4	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	21			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927																			

SULZBERGER, CHARLES F. *HC*

Certificate No.  
1108072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1918  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service:  
Corpl, B, 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vol. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
GRADE	12	24 Apr. 1909	6 May 1909		<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
			JUL 18 1913		40	July 21, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 8, 1920	
Fees:	<i>See July 21, 1921</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Act No. 12 1913 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME:

*Sulzberger, Charles F.*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1108072*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*Cpl. B. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. V. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Dec. 1904	10 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No.

*38409.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES F. SULZBERG  
 Last paid to: March '09 @ 8  
 Rate: 40-50  
 Remarks: Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1	V	V	9.25	150		
	2				2	20			2	20	102		2	V	V		50		
	3				3	19			3	22	51		3	V	V		50		
	4				4	16			4	30	51		4	3/20	1116		19	50	
	1				1	18			1	4/2	51		1	5/22	120		1	2/16	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/6	36		2	7/18	51		2	7/16	120		2	X	X
	3				3	18			3	inc.	59		3	29	161		3	4/2	100
	4				4	19			4	1/13	169		4	1/32	150		4	5/12	50
	1	X	X		1	25			1				1	29	150		1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	18	29	1913.	2	30	36		2				2	7/13	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	17	36		3	10/4	97		3				3	29	150		3		
	4	17			4	11/14	57		4				4	1/6	150		4		
	1	17			1	1/10	51		1				1	28	150		1		
	2	71		1914.	2	27	51		2				2	22	150		2		
	3	16			3	29	51		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	19			4	1/15	51		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Sulzberger  
 Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908  
 Rate: 8  
 Certificate No. 1108072  
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	24	24		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	Dropped to allow for act of Feb. 6, 1907																	
	3	GROUP 3																	
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sulzberger William*

Certificate No. *1174.150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Elizabeth Act*

Service: *Co 69 Co. 1st Coast Army Corps*

Disability: *Insanity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 28-13</i>	<i>May 18-14</i>				

Fees: *\$25. Byington & Wilson Atty Washington D.C. 6/23/1914*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1914* Home: *Dis 5/25/15*

NAME: *Sulzer Frederic* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027.2007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp B 8 Kans Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1904</i>	<i>19 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 12 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1912*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *46971* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

William Sulzberger **REGULAR ESTABLISHED** 11/1/1907  
 Remarks: *Theresia Sulzberger Case*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	90 GHI	1919.	1	3/11/20	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10	90		2	X	X		2		
	3				3				3	19	90		3	X	X		3		
	4				4				4	23	90		4	X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	90	1920.	1	24	360	1924.	1	X	30
	2				2				2	8	90		2	7	90		2	X	X
	3				3				3	15	90		3	13	90		3	12	90 ✓
	4				4				4	8	90		4	11	90		4		30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	90	1921.	1	17	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	7	90		2	25	90		2		
	3				3				3	11	90		3	9	90		3		
	4				4				4	12	90		4	8	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	90	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	8	90		2	9	90		2		
	3				3				3	5	90 GHI		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4	5	90 GHI		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Frederic Sulzer* **6457** Certificate No. *1027207*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *46971*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	N		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	NT		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sulzer Katharina* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *7581990* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Sulzer*

Service: *Co. 23 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 2, 1915.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8559102 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 12 1913</b>						

NAME: *Sulzer Mary Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9, 207* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *John* **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co. Capt Ira M. Jacobs Co. Utah Mil Dep* *(Black Hawk War)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: KATHARINA SULZER

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758199

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	27	74.29		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary Margaret Sulzer

Certificate No.

9.207

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		1/10/20 360.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		1/14/20 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

**Sulzer Michael**

Certificate No. **974,728** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Q Y 3 Mo Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 15		28 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907	Priv 21		29 May 1912	8 May 1913
Imcd 20		21 Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909				

Fees: 4

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Cam. serv. Dec 14 1912**

Died: **Nov 29 1912** Bureau notified: **Dec 16 1912** as to **Death**

Remarks: **Highland Ill**

**Ending Nov 29, 1912 date of death  
Pay to **Tharina Sulzer, widow****

Former Roll No. **49794 (ag)**

(2-P. A. 2)

**NAME: Sulzle Friedrika** **726**

Certificate No. **409674** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John George alias Charles Sulzle**

Service: **Pt. E. 9 a 4 U.S.**

**75 ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 12-1893	Apr 4-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1921** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13**

Michael Sulzer

1974/20

Last paid to: *By mark* *1907@12 (ag)* Rate: *75 2020*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	N		3				3				3				3		
	4	115	2160		4	18	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	12	S. E. R.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	15	MA		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AM	1913.	1	5/27	43.27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/9	577		2	1/3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2		Died Nov 29 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3		Reported Dec 16 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 726

Friedrika Sulzle

Certificate No. 409674

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME Suma Laura M (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 382196 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt G-5 Cav Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Disc Reported April 9, 1927 APR 28 1927

REMARKS:  
Died 4/9 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-22-27  
payable to Harold Lewis  
65 Vernon St.  
Springfield  
Mass.

NAME: Suma, Laura M. (G-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 382,196 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt, G 5 Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	21 Apr., 1893	31 Aug., 1893	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Burial notified: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS:

Former Roll No. 24 BOSTON MASS.  
DEC 5 1916

NAME LAURA M SUMA

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 382196

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Dist*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9/1-10							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Act of April 19, 1908 2232  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 382,196

NAME: LAURA M. SUMA

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 <sup>97</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

3-1071  
D 4/12

**Suma Mary M** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **783.466** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Wilmington**

Service: **Pr. G. 40 Ovd**

ISSUE				MINORS—OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 7. 14	Nov 21. 14			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
No fee						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **June 20. 1917.** Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5099630 Dated 4 Sept 17. Canceled.**

**New Madison**

Former Roll No. **NOV 26 1914** **DEC 5 1910** 6-679

**Suma Wilmington** **357.627** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **459057** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pr G 40 ovd**

Disability: **Epilepsy**

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17	18	Jan 99	5 Mar 00				
Inc 24	4	May 10	4 Aug 10				

From: **L. E. Chenoweth Greenville**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **no date** Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1914 3-1081** **P. 1 New Madison**

Remarks:

Died **10 July 1914** accrued order dated **NOV 21 1914**

Former Roll No. **NOV 25 1914** **Mary M Suma New Madison, Ohio.** Home:

**ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Mary M. Suma*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *183466*

Last paid to: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	9	23.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wilmington Suma*

Certificate No. *459057*

Last paid to: *24*

Remarks: *357.627*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 51			2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 51			2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14 79			3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4		DEAD		4				4				4				4		

*Suman Aaron J. (Issued)* 312.690  
 Certificate No. **570.311** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6.**

Service: *Co. H-13-Md VI*  
 Disability: *John A. Roselius Gdn. App'd 15. Feb. 07. By Dist. Ct. Court. Preble... Co... Bond \$ 400. Ev. filed with Aud'r Apr. 1907.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 10</i>	<i>30 Aug '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/12 B.P.* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N2* Home: **G** 6-081

NAME: *Suman Aaron J.* (S-P. A. 1.) 312.690  
 Certificate No. **570311** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. H-13-Md VI*  
 Disability: *John A. Roselius Gdn. App'd 15. Feb. 07. By Dist. Ct. Court. Preble... Co... Bond \$ 400. Ev. filed with Aud'r Apr. 07.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Dec 06</i>	<i>21 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* Home: **G** 6-081



NAME:

Aaron J. Suman

DECEASED.

G 570311

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1910

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 312.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36 cf	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36	11 Aug 12 Paid	3				3			Maryann Suman	3		
	4				4			Oct 11, 1912	4				4			West Alexandria O.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 31.47		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Aaron J. Suman

Certificate No.

G 570311

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

312.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		23 30 cf	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		24 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		21 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		16 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		DROPPED - PENSIONED		3				3				3				3		
	4		UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Suman, Albert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *533 539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 27 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>31 July 1907</del>	30		27 May 1912	24 Dec 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar 1911</del>	<del>15 March 1911</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25-1920* Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* JUN 27 1890 Home:

(S.P.A. 2.)

NAME: *Suman Annie L* DECEASED

Certificate No. *379 217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ezra W. Suman*

Service: *Art Co F. 12 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Aug 1890	29 June 1893			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27. 14. Sp.* Bureau notified: *Dec 21. 14* Check No. *6 271 540* Dated *4 Dec. 14* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13019*

NAME:

*Albert Suman*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

533539

Last paid to:

Date: ~~15 20 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1908.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	55 <sup>17</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/6	15 20		3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	7 <sup>2</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	12/23		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	17/10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

*Annie L. Suman*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

379217

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1906

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

*Suman, Helen K*

Certificate No.

*15502*

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

Law:

*Regular Estate*

Name of Sailor:

*Edward B. Suman*

Service:

*Port. U. S. Marine Corps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 1902</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 18 1908*

Bureau notified:

**JUL 30 1908**

*3-10814 P M C*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2283.*

Home:



*Suman Isaac G B* 27798  
 Certificate No. *1024896* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Col 9 Ind V*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>Special Act</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *August 7<sup>th</sup> 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 29584* Home: 6-001

NAME: *Suman, Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt Co 88<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 1908* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 - 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 27 July 1908.*

Former Roll No. *2705 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-001



NAME: *Suman John* ACT MAY - 11, 1912

Certificate No. *828430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt I 11 Pa. Res. Inf. and I 190 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 4, 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1918</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Sarah Suman</i>	<i>J. 70 - East Pansori Ave.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/17 (39558)* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917*

Remarks: *See change in service on this issue.*

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: *Blairsville Pa* MAR 26 1918 6-681

NAME: *Suman John* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *828430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Pvt I 4 Pa. Res. Inf. and I 190 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1533 a. j.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Duman</i>										Certificate No. <i>828430</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7/4/09-12</i>					Rate: <i>15 19.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	$\frac{40}{4} = 10$			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>57</del>		3		
	4		<i>7 83 50</i>		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>25 45</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1922.	1		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	2		<i>5</i>		2	4	<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4		<i>57</i>

NAME: <i>John Duman</i>										Certificate No. <i>828430</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Act of Feb. 1907</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Suman Mary A* Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Certificate No. *652975* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Suman Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pr 6 88" Ohio Vd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2678*

NAME: *Suman Mary E.* Law: 20126 (S-F. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *228240* ARMY WIDOW. GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *Milo H.*  
 Service: *Sgt D 135 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>16 Dec 86</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *21 Nov 11* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1911**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *G.L. 22553*

NAME:

Mary A. Suman

652975

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4	30	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4	36	1919. 2	4	75	1923. 2	0	4	30	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4	36	1919. 3	4	75	1923. 3	1	4	30	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	36	1919. 4	4	75	1923. 4	2	4	30	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	3	1	4	30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4	36	1920. 2	4	75	1924. 2	2	4	30	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4	36	1920. 3	4	90.50	1924. 3	3	4	30	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4	36	1920. 4	4	90	1924. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4	36	1921. 2	4	90	1925. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	36	1921. 3	4	90	1925. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	36	1917. 4	4	48.13	1921. 4	4	90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4	36	1918. 2	4	75	1922. 2	4	90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4	36	1918. 3	4	75	1922. 3	4	90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	4	36	1918. 4	4	75	1922. 4	4	90	1926. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Mary E. Suman

Certificate No.

228240

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1			1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	36	1915. 2			1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	36	1915. 3			1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	36	1915. 4			1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2		1916. 1			1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2			1916. 2			1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3			1916. 3			1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4			1916. 4			1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2			1917. 2			1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4	36	1913. 3		1917. 3			1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	36	1913. 4		1917. 4			1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1		1918. 1			1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	36	1914. 2		1918. 2			1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	36	1914. 3		1918. 3			1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	36	1914. 4		1918. 4			1922. 4		1926. 4	

(U.S.A.)

NAME: *Suman Maryan*

Certificate No. *753515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Caron J. Suman*

Service: *Pvt N. 13. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 23, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>Mch. 27-1915</i>				
REG. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(U.S.A.)

NAME: *Suman, Sarah*

Certificate No. *841006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt I, 11th Pa Res Inf and Pt I, 190th Pa Inf* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>May 1, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 5 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **MARYAN SUMAN**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

753515

Last paid to:

753515

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	49 64.70	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 32	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

**SARAH SUMAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

841006

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Suman Sarah*

Certificate No. *841.006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1900  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv I 11<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Reserves Inf and Priv I 190<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>	<i>March 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1918 6-579

*Suman Sarah*

Certificate No. *897.710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Silas H.*

Service: *Pr. H. 13 Md Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1920</i>	<i>March 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 C. C. Fees. 4/9/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 1921 6-579

NAME:

*Sarah Suman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

871.006

Last paid to:

Rate: *2580*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	APR 3	130 <sup>13</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	13	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

*Sarah J Suman*

Certificate No.

897.710

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

*Suman. Sikes Jr.*  
 Certificate No. **559395** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of 1900~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. H. 13 Ind. U.S.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 10 1890</del>	<del>15 Apr 91</del>	INCREASE	15	June 8 1914	July 3, 1914
Reis	15	May 12 1912	16 Jan 13	✓	180	June 8 1918	
						June 8 1918	
				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1920** 3-000 Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1920**  
 Remarks:  
 Died **July 14 1920** Accrued order dated **MAR 18 1921**  
 Payable to widow: **Carah J. Suman** **Pomerille**  
 Former Roll No. **4049** APR 1 1921 ORIGINAL Home: **Ones.**

NAME: **Sumany, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **897484** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. E 16 Ohio U.S.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 mch 1907	17 oct 1907				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **No date** Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1908**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5163 JUN 27 1890** Home:



NAME: *Silas H Sumner*

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

559395

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 50 350.520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	2/11	436 <sup>6.20</sup>		4	4	45		4	DEAD		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	39 R	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4/9	90 <sup>33</sup>	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	e			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	39		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	44.73		3	1/4	87.20		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

*Samuel Sumany*

Certificate No.

897484

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	93		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3	1908			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Sumbardo, Charles L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

167987

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt I-12 Iowa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Aug 26 1929	Reported SEP 17 1929
				1715 Sunset Ave. Seattle Wash	
✓ died Aug 26 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1930 payable to widow Martha K. Sumbardo.					

NAME

Sumbardo, Charles L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

167987

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907

Service

Captain Co I. 12" Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	JUN 10 1918	14 Jan 1908				
	50	May 1, 1920	7 Feb 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			26 March 1913				
	30	28 Oct 1914					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1715 Sunset Ave Seattle Wash

Former Roll No.

88  
7

GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME CHARLES L. SUMBARDO,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

167987

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	09 1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

R-4983

CANCELED

NAME Charles L. Sumbarido

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

167987

Last paid to 6-4 Nov 1907 812.15 85-30.40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			252	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 50
	4				4	16	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	15	1020	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	14	36		2	25	4540		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	19	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 50
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	16	4567	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	11	36		2	X			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	28	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	19	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	15	76		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: *Summerfield, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *904707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert T.*

Service: *Co. Unassigned, 3rd Pa. Cav. Art. & Co. 188 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 1 1921</i>			

Fee: *None*

GROUP **2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Summerfield Robert* 48 2

Certificate No. *1017029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co. Unassigned, 3rd Pa. N.A. Co., 188th Pa.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 7/09</i>	<i>Apr. 26/09</i>	<i>Incap</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar. 29-1910</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 16/12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>July 1918</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>Mar 29, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *50* MAY 1, 1920

Died: *Jan. 24 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1921**

Remarks: *From: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Accrued order dated OCT 1 1921*  
*payable to widow Mary A.*

Former Roll No. *448*

OCT 10 1921

NAME:

Mary A. Sumnerfield

904707

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/22	180 <sup>00</sup>		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 <sup>00</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			

NAME:

48

Robert Sumnerfield

Certificate No.

1.017.029

Last paid to:

2694

Rate:

12: ~~44.50~~, ~~16.50~~, ~~5.50~~, ~~3.50~~ - 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	8	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	99 <sup>33</sup>		2		
	3				3	5	86		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	86		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7 <sup>30</sup>	36 6 <sup>12</sup>		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4	5	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	2340		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	55 <sup>33</sup>		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	51 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	33		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 2			
																Inc.			
																20 2/4			

NAME Sumeriski Emma M

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 831530

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H 30

Service Pt I 17 Ill Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 5, 1930,				
Reported			MAR 15 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: Sumeriski, Emma M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 831530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Priv I 17 Ill Cav

ISSUES Married 1895

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Nov 16, 1916	SEP 26 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1917 6-573

NAME EMMA M SUMERISKI

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 831530

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emma M Sumeriski

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831530

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 24 124.30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

*Sumeriski, Wazaly* **MINOR CHILD**  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Certificate No. **578478**  
 Name of Holder: *Wazaly Sumeriski*  
 Service: *Pr + Capt M-1 reg U.S.A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 June 1903	9 April 1904.	<i>Elias</i>	10 June 1903	20 May 1910
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: **RIFLE T.O.**  
 Died: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with April 1904 voucher.*  
 Remarks: *Surre. Court. Genesee Co. 7 Aug '03 Bond \$500*  
 Former Roll No. **AUG 1910 3-1081**

**NAME OF SOLDIER** *Sumeriski, Joseph H* (3-P. A. S.)  
 Certificate No. **625725** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service of Soldier: *P 9 17 Ill Coar*  
 Guardian: *Emma M Sumeriski, Gdn*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	1 Mar 1907	1 May 1907	<i>Dewey B</i>	1 Mar 1907	1 July 1914
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 9 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**  
 Remarks: *Libertyville Ill* **AUG 3 1914**  
**CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH**  
*June 1907* **VOUCHER**  
 Former Roll No. **32538**



NAME: *Healy Sumerski Wilbur J. Childs Gdn* Certificate No. *570.475*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 + 2*

Remarks: *Rate: 12 + 2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 30			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 40			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 42			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	13	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11			2				2				2				2	
		3	7/11 21 92			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Joseph H. Sumerski* Certificate No. *14102 625725*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 + 2*

Remarks: *Emma M. Sumerski Gdn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 EMS	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	14 EMS			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 EMS			3				3				3	
		4				4	17 EMS			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 EMS	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	10 EMS			2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3	7/18 42			3				3				3	
		4	27			4	10/15 42			4				4				4	
1909.		1	15 EMS	1913.		1	8 MMN	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	4/17 42			2	4/15 42			2				2				2	
		3	13 EMS			3	22			3				3				3	
		4	12 EMS			4	13			4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 EMS	1914.		1	16 42	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	15 EMS			2	23 42			2				2				2	
		3	9 EMS			3	17 41 07			3				3				3	
		4	8 EMS			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

NAME **Sumerix Elisabeth M**

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **471717**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**William**

Service

**Pt K 6 Mich V H A**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

**Feb. 27, 1928**

Reported

**MAR 15 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Sumerix, Elizabeth M*

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

**471-717**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier:

*William Sumerix*

Service:

*Pv K 6 Mich Vol H. A.*

ISSUES

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
0	8	13 June 1897	1 Dec 1897
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from:

**DETROIT,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~47897~~

6-579

NAME **ELIZABETH M. SUMERIX.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee **471717**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

*Letter to Rec. 3-1-21 5/15*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Sumerix</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>471.717</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	16	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Sumerlin, David B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1092 008

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp H 166 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 23 1922			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 19, 1927		
				Died	Reported NOV 16 1927
				Remarks:	Dec 20 1927 ch.
widow <u>Dec 20 27</u> 19				Accrued order dated <u>DEC 2, 1927</u>	
payable to widow <u>Barry Sumerlin</u>				<u>110 Benedet Ave.</u> <u>nowvalet Ohio</u>	
				JAN 27 1927	

NAME

Sumerlin David B

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No.

1092008

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

corp. H. 166 Ohio N G I

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	30	16 May 07	7 Jan 08			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	2 May 12	16 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	3 Oct 12	9 June 13	INC.	72	May 23 1922	JUL 19 1922 c

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52-70-02

Home:

NAME **DAVID B SUMERLIN**

ACT OF JULY 5, 1928

Certificate No.

1092008

AGE OF MATR., 1928

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72				90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7-51							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

*David B Sumerlin*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1092008

Last paid to:

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~72~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	4920	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	15	36		3	10/19	10/40		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

**NAME:** *Sumerlin Elizabeth A*

**Certificate No.:** *825.299*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles R*

**Service:** *Co H. 74 Ind Inf.*

**ISSUES.** Married *1892*

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Oct 4. 1916</i>	<i>May 15. 1917</i>			

**Fee:** *M. Elliott Maggaman \$10. (6/25/17)*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 3**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jan. 19. 1920*      **Bureau notified:** *5* — **MAR 17 1920**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** **UN I - 1917** 6-579

(2-P. A. L.)

**NAME:** *Sumerlin, Rufus*

**Certificate No.:** *10211*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** **Mexican War.**

**Service:** *Pri. Co. 15th U.S. Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept. 1895</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1903</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>			<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	

**Fee:**

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb. 22. 1911*      **Bureau notified:** **FEB 24 1911**      **3 - 1081 etc.**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** *946*      **Name:** *S.H.* 6-581



NAME

(3-P.A.1)

Sumerton, Thomas

Certificate No.

145 879

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt B 137 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec. 19, 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 26, 1927			Dec 26 1927 Remarks: chm	JAN 11 1928
				MAR 6 7 1927			

NAME:

Sumerton, Thomas

440 2956

Certificate No.

145.879

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF FEB 9 1907

Service:

Pt B 137 N.Y.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

G.S.W. of face

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ISSUE	16	Feb. 25/76	June 6/77	INCREASE	17	Oct. 24/00	July 1/01
ISSUE	6	Oct. 2/95		INCREASE	20	Sept 1/09	Oct. 4/09
ISSUE	6	May 2/95	Jan. 10/00	REISSUE	30	May 24-1912	Dec 11-1912
ISSUE	14	May 25/98			40	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: 72 Dec 19-1921 Apr. 12-1922			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. 18				Home:			



NAME THOMAS SUMERTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 145879

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: 440 Thomas Sumerton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 145.879

Last paid to: 2956 Rate: # 2# 30 70 300 J. E. Bureleigh, \$2 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans to No. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card 1
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	65.70		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927

NAME: *Sumerville, Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A. Sumerville*

Service: *1st Regt 3rd P.H.B. Md. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. L.T. Odend'hal 9/11/09.</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1881 - June 20 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1863738 Dated June 16 Canceled</i> <i>Died May 23 1916 Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1917</i> <i>payable to M. Flossie B. Sumerville, Cockeysville, Md.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 18 1917</i>						

NAME: SUMERVILLE, JOHN A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806048 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 3rd P.H.B. Md. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>APR 25 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 8 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 5 1909 Form 8-798</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 8 1908. Accrued order dated Sept 1 1909</i> <i>payable to widow Ellen C. Sumerville 533 Cockeysville Md</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>39757 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

Ellen C. Sumerville

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

688111

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	2/7	32-	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

441020307

10 36

8

9

16

NAME:

JOHN A. SUMERVILLE

Certificate No.

806048

Last paid to:

4 Mch 07

Rate:

@ 12. act 6/27/08 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Dead Reimbursement Ellen C. Sumerville full p 32 9-11-09 last filed

GROUP 3

NAME

Sumey, James

Certificate No.

785 687

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 199 Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	WH	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc.	72	May 19, 1923	June 22, 1923			
				Died <sup>37</sup> <i>July 28, 1925</i>		MAR 17 1925
				Remarks:		
				JUN 30 1923		

NAME

Sumey, James ✓

Certificate No.

785 687

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1915~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. D 199 Pa Vol ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>31 Dec. 1901</del>	7 July 1902	REISSUE		<del>Jan 19 1915</del>	SEP 17 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				<del>July 11 1915</del>	
				<del>1914</del>			
				<del>1914</del>			
				<del>1914</del>			

From:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918  
32 July 11, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 4 1913  
2863

JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

NAME **JAMES SUNEY**

Certificate No.

**785687**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50 72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 7/2 WH	9 1/2 WH									
FEBRUARY		9 7/2 WH	9 7/2 WH									
MARCH		8 7/2 WH	<i>red</i>									
APRIL	11 50 WH	9 7/2 WH										
MAY	9 50 WH	8 7/2 WH										
JUNE	9 50 WH	10 7/2 WH										
JULY	10 88. WH	9 7/2 WH										
AUGUST	14 7/2 WH	8 7/2 WH										
SEPTEMBER	10 7/2 WH	9 7/2 WH										
OCTOBER	9 7/2 WH	9 7/2 WH										
NOVEMBER	9 7/2 WH	8 7/2 WH										
DECEMBER	8 7/2 WH	9 7/2 WH										

NAME:

*James Suneuy*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1918*

Certificate No.

*785687*

Last paid to:

Date:

*30 50*

**ACT JUNE 27, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17	90 WH	1919.	1	11	150 WH	1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	46 50 WH		2	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	46 50 WH		3	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	11	46 50 WH		4	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	46 50 WH	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2				2	17			2	17	46 50 WH		2	15	90 WH		2	8	50 WH
	3				3	26			3	14	46 50 WH		3	15	772 WH		3	15	50 WH
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	13	46 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1				1	25	W.H.		1	12	46 50 WH		1	12	150 WH		1		Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.		2	14	46 50 WH	1921.	2	14	150 WH	1925.	2		
	3				3	18	36 W.H.		3	15	46 50 WH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4				4	19	40 50 W.H.		4	14	46 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	40 50 W.H.		1	15	46 50 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	40 50 W.H.		2	14	46 50 WH		2	9	150 WH		2		
	3	17			3	12	40 50 W.H.		3	13	87 10 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	40 50 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4		

NAME **Suminsby Georgia H** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **19856** **1 30** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Roxney F.**

Service **Ldsrn Potomac, Monongahela and Itasca**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 20, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 10 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Suminsby, Georgia H.** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **19856** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act April 10, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: **Rodney F.**

Service: **Ldsrn. Potomac, Monongahela, & Itasca**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	29 Apr. 1908	27 Aug. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>none. F. A. Bicknell, atty.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-576

NAME **GEORGIA H. SUMINSBY**

Certificate No.

**19856**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>30</b>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *1794 Georgia H. Suminsby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *19856*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	12	50 ✓		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	30	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Summa Adam

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 880569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 168 Pa. D. M. Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 June 1910</del>	<del>28 June 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22.50</del>	<del>June 6 1915</del>	<del>15 1915</del>
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>28 Oct. 1912</del>				

Fees: Died ~~June 6 1916~~ Accrued order dated May 17 1917  
payable to widow Mary L. Summa

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Somerfield Pa

Died: 7/26/16 Bureau notified: 25 1917

Remark: Check No. 3311366 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

MAY 25 1917

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Thomadsdale Pa. AUG 4 1915-681

NAME: Summa Adam (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt E 168 Pa D M Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>20 June 1906</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1906</u>				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53a. J. Home: 6-691



NAME: Adam Summa

Certificate No. 880569

Last paid to: 4/4/10-12

Date: 15/9 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2					2		
	3				3	7			3	8/4	3277		3				3					3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2					2		
	3				3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3					3		
	4				4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	17 47	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2	JUN 6	6225		2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP 1		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2					2		
	3		83830		3	4	57		3				3				3					3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4				4				4					4		

NAME: Adam Summa

Certificate No. 880569

APR 4 1908

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		1436		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		9		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		9		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1

NAME: *Summa George W.* (2-P. A. 1) 27538

Certificate No. *358158* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PA 145 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum, Dis Heart and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 19 Sept 88</i>	<i>14 June 90</i>				
		<i>inc 30 6 April 10</i>	<i>13 May 10</i>				

Fees: *No Atty 5/13/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb 11* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1910**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret J. Widow Order Gen's. 5/17/11*

Former Roll No. *29392* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Summa Henry* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *125203* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co D 69 Ohio* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Sound of left ear and total deaf of left ear and otorrhea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10 Aug 98</del>	<del>29 May 99</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1913</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>17 Jan 13</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>INC</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>15 11 1914</del>	<del>14 Apr 1914</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 11-1921</del>	<del>NOV 26 1921</del>

Fees: *30 11 1919* RAC

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1222* Home:

6-681

NAME:

*George W. Summa*

Certificate No. *338158*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/1 14.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Henry Summa*

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

*125203*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17-25*

*72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>3 73.60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 117</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4,</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4,</i>

19899

*Summa Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *723061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *PA 145 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>17 May 11</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: <i>Dec 16 1920</i> Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921		
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		

*Summa, Maria L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Adam* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Priv E 168<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 5, 1917</i>	<i>May 17, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Taber and Whitman Co Fee \$10.</i>				JUN 6 1917		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Former Roll No. MAY 25 1917		

NAME: <i>Margaret J Summa</i>										Certificate No. <i>723061</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Oreg</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		GROUP 2
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Maria L Summa</i>										Certificate No. <i>824837</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Summa Nancy E*

Certificate No. *562.162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Summa George H.*

Service: *Pt Co. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 10-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1917</i>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>229814</i> Dated <i>5/9/17</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>1753</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Summay Levi* ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *555228* ARMY INVALID Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pt Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>11 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 8 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Cambridge NOV 18 1914</i>					
Remarks:		<i>New Market Tenn</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1844</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME:

*Nancy E. Summa*

Certificate No.

*562.162*

Last paid to:

*12 20*

Remarks:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3					3		
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	35		4				4				4					4		

NAME:

*Levi Summay*

Certificate No.

*5553*

Last paid to:

*12-4 Nov 1907 175 30*

Remarks:

*DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1296	1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		7 66 90	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		7 45		2	11	60		2				2				2					2		
	3		6 45		3	9	60		3				3				3					3		
	4		6 45		4	9	60		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		19 45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		7 45		2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3		9 45		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4		18 MAY 527 1/2		4	4	90		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7 60		2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3		9 60		3	4	90		3				3				3					3		
	4		11 60		4	4	90		4				4				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Summe, Andrew D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

684245

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 28 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	May 2, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 20, 1929	Jan 7, 1930		
				Died Dec 29, 1929	Reported JAN 11 1930
				Remarks: CB	
				APR 16 1930	
Accrued order dated Dec 29 1929				Chrisman	
Payable to widow Mary A. Summe				Ill.	
				MAY 5 1925	

NAME:

Summe, Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

684245

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 27, 1890

Service:

Sgt G 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 90	17 Nov 91	Revised	16	31 May 1912	
					20	16 Dec 1912	20 Feb 1913
					35	15 Nov 1913	6 Feb 1914
Fees:				JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 45649				Home: FEB 18 1918			



ANDREW D. SUMME.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

684245

Year

42

RATE-	50--	72						90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		DEAD			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26-140 <sup>40</sup>				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Andrew D Summe

6305

Certificate No.

684245

Last paid to:

Rate:

19-20 27-35-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

45649

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 HEO	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 HEO	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 SER	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 A M F	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 LBL	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1918	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 A M F	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 A. M.	1914. 2	6 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 HEO	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

*Sumner, Gilbert* **ACT OF FEB. 11, 1902**

Certificate No. **387787** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Port Co D. 25, Capt Co ~~the~~ B 154 Ill Vol Inf,**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20 25</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
"	<i>27 24</i>	<i>act May 11 1912</i>	<i>Dec 4 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 22, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 28 1915</b>		<i>ctf. here. 5-28-15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Kaufman Texas</i>							
<i>Died at the Danville Branch Natl. Home D. V. S. Ill.</i>							
<i>816</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:			

**NAME:** *Summer, Eli* **32731** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **4373** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: **Sgt. (Capt. L. B. Munson Co) I - 1 Ore Mtd. Vol**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan. 7, 1911.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Jan. 20, 1911</b>					
Remarks: <i>Lexington, Ore.</i>							
<i>W. P. McMillan, Lexington, Ore.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>116/4, 901</i>				Home:			

*Albert Sumner*  
 75-4 Nov 1907 ~~27~~

**DEAD**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		601	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		19 102 40	1912.	1		15 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		14 60		2		22 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3		19 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 60		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 81		2				2				2				2		3-1081
	3		11 60		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		2. 5/28
	4		11 60		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eli Sumner*

Certificate No. **4373**

Last paid for: Rate: **8**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		22 24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 24		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE SUMMER, HENRY W

FILE No. SC 1032699

FILE No. XC 2546844

**CHARGE DUMMY**

*5-B*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <i>R636</i>	<i>7-27-43</i>	<i>Sovell</i>

NAME Summer Samuel

(S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 374.077

**ARMY INVALID.**

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr E 1 Wis. V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		22 mch 07	11 Dec 07				
Reis. 16		22 May 12	31 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 776 Summer St

Died: Oct. 2, 1914 -

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Newark N.J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2870-03

Home:

PAYEE Atto F. W. Witting

FILE NO. 2542076

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>1324 [unclear] 2-26-41</del>		
<u>Armed Corp</u>	<u>3-17-41</u>	

NAME: <u>Samuel Summer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>374.077</u>											
Last paid on <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>349.745</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1	4 <sup>-</sup>	69.60	1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1916.	1		GROUP	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2				2				2		
	3	4 <sup>1</sup>	36		3	11/15	4.36		3				3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 <sup>1</sup>	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	5 <sup>2</sup>	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5 <sup>2</sup>	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

*Summer Ulrich*

Certificate No.

*629435*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*P 13 31 Misc Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
<i>Sec 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>11 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Pri 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912

*10/7/12*

Transferred from:

*Des Moines,*

*OR 4407334-490-4/4/14-D.S.G.H. canceled April 1915*

Transferred to:

Died:

*8/1/14*

Bureau notified:

*APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

*Midford Neb  
J. S. Home*

Former Roll No.

*33-955*

Home:

6-651

NAME:

*Summerall, David*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*3162*

ARMY INVALID.

*DEAD*

Indian Wars.

Service:

*Pri Capt North's Co Fla vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>13 Jan 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*23 June 1910*

Bureau notified:

*3-10 Ft + let Tom Summerall - 7/8/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*7*

Home:

6-651



*Summeralls, Lydia Ann*  
 Certificate No. *2413*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*      **DEAD**

Service: *Co. Capt North's & Jernigan's Cos Fla Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Jan'y 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>21 Oct 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 11/10-11/10/11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Ref. No. <i>91</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Summerell Robert W.*      (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174.515*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pr. M. 46 U.S.V.*

Disability: *Chr diarr*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 13, 1901</i>	<i>Aug 5, 14</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28-1922</i>	<i>DEC 20 1922 c</i>			<i>12</i>	
Fees: <i>\$25. Cyrus Chapin Atty Denver Colo. Pd 8/14/14</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Ref. No. <b>JAN 5 1923</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Ludie Ann Summeralls*

*2413*

FEB 4 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2	<i>78</i>	1911.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36 Knoxville.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>26 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>39 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>16 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Robert W. Summerell*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929  
WAD WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *1174.575*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 18</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>10 4 6</i>		
	3				3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>11 4 6</i>		
	4				4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>12 4 6</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 8 6 67 20</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>2 12</i>		
	3				3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>3 4 12</i>		
	4				4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 12</i>		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>6 4</i>		
	3				3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2	<i>8/14 934 20</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>5 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

*Summerer, Ellen A*

Certificate No. *494.841*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Adam Summerer*

Service: *Pvt H 1 Mich Vol. I. A.*

*75-*      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDS.
0	12	<i>14 Apr 1900</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**      Transferred to:

Died: *August 22, 1922*      Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1922**  
*3-10810*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~*4997*~~ **DEC -4 1916**      6-579

NAME: *Summerfield Andrew*      **DEAD**      *18.756.*      (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *877956*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Service: *Pvt. Jr. 22 Mich. Vol. and*      *21770*

Disability: *" S. 29" " " "*      *37378*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. '09</i>	<i>7 Apr. '09</i>				
<i>" 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<b>MAY 21 1912</b>	<b>OCT 2 1912</b>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1914</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-13 P.M.*      Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913**

Remarks: *check No. 1627506. Dated June 4-13. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9927 NL*      Home: **16650**      6-681

**MAR 11 1914**

Ellen A. Summerer ONE WAR WIDOW

494.841

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 MAR 1909		25 30																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	88		1	4	75		<del>1</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		<del>2</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75					
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75					
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75					
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75					
	3			3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50					
	4			4	4	36		4	4	28.93		4	4	90					
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90					
	2	10	36	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90					
	3	10	36	3	4			3	4	80		3	4	90					
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90					
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90					
	2	8	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90					
	3	9	36	3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90					
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90					

NAME:		Certificate No.																	
Andrew Summerfield		877 956.																	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 Mar 09 @ 10.		12 13.50 - 15.50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	21	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	20	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	10/25	36.515		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	40.50		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2	14	35.47	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1				1				1				1			
	2	9	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Summerfield Andrew* 9987  
 Certificate No. *877 956* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *Pr. F. 22 & 29 Mich etc. Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 31</i>	<i>Oct. 1900</i>	<i>18 Mar 01</i>				

Fee: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
*18.256*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29362* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Summerfield Augusta*  
 Certificate No. *771.009* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew*  
 Service: *Pr. F. 22 and Pr. I. 29 Mich &*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 31</i>	<i>May 13 21</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
*No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1921* Bureau notified: **3-10810 DEC 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Andrew Summerfield* Certificate No. *877956*  
 Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *10.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*7 30*  
*5 30*  
**DETROIT GROUP 3**

NAME: *Augusta Summerfield* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *771.009*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*30 10960*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
**GROUP 3**

*Summerfield, Bronson*

Certificate No. <i>1139339</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pa 134 Ill Inf</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>17 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. card of April 12 1911 as to Death*

Died: *March 20 1911* Bureau notified: *April 14 1911*

Remarks: *3404 W Jackson Blvd City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-051

(S-P. A. 1)

**NAME** Summerfield, Elias

Certificate No. <i>1142771</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pt E 24 Illinois vol Inf</i>		
Disability:		

6-051

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 13 1913</i>		

Died *October 31 1924* Report **JAN 9 1925**

Remarks: *cks. + adj.*

Died *Oct 31 1924* Accrued order dated **FEB 26 1925** payable to widow *Selena E. Summerfield, New York N.Y.*

*Hotel Chatham,  
48 St + Vanderbilt Ave  
New York  
N.Y.*



NAME: *Summerfield Class*  
 Certificate No. *1142-776* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co: 24 Ills 70* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>20 Sept 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15 Apr 18, 1915</i>	<i>JUN 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 18, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Payor Roll No. *1/2 Guarantee Tr. Co. 1 Rue de Stalians Paris - France*

2809

SECTION FOUR  
 RECEIVED  
 JAN 12 1920



77 *Elias Summerfield* ~~1914-1922~~ 1142771  
 Last paid to: *209254050*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	18	6020 ✓		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/25	72 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/2	113.60 ✓	1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	26	36 ✓		2	14	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11/12	36 ✓		3	10/4	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	12	36 ✓		4	14	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	mn ✓		2	6/19	442 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/3	72 ✓		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	13	114 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150B		4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9/26	36 ✓		3	10/9	114 ✓		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

8-841

Sec. 4 Class **MAY**

Name *Elias Summerfield*

Cert. No. 1142771

City *Paris*

State *France.*

Street *1 Rue de Italiano*  
 or *90 Guarantee Trust*  
 R. D. *Co.*

TRANSFERRED FROM  
 SEC. 4 TO SEC. 6

F.M.  
 Clerk

117

*Summerfield, Ernest E.*

Certificate No. <i>1209133</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <i>Pr. K, 4" Wis. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 30 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 7 1922</i>				Home:			

*Summerfield Frederick*

Certificate No. <i>603975</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	DEAD-REPORT'D <b>MAR 1 1910</b>	<b>33425</b>	(S-P. A. L.)			
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 7 Ia. Cav.</i>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>Oct. 1907</i>	<i>FEB 21 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Dead July 25 1910</i>			
Died:				DEAD-REPORT'D <b>MAR 1 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>58156</i>				Home:			

Ernest E. Summerfield

NET OF JUNE 5 1920

1209133

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

1923. 1 0  
 1923. 2 24 193.<sup>20</sup>  
 1923. 3 12  
 1923. 4 12  
 1924. 1 12  
 1924. 2 12  
 1924. 3 12  
 1924. 4 12  
 1925. 1 4  
 1925. 2 4  
 1926. 1 1  
 1926. 2 1  
 1926. 3 1  
 1926. 4 1

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Frederick Summerfield

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAR 1 1910

Certificate No.

608975

Last paid to:  
JAN 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		8.53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		17 44 53		2				2				2				2			
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2			
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		P.M. 1908	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

MILWAUKEE

NAME

(S-P. A. I.)

Summerfield, George W

Certificate No.

1035785

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt G 39 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
				Died May 25, 1925	37	Report	JUN 12 1925			
				Remarks:						

NAME

(S-P. A. I.)

Summerfield George W

Certificate No.

1035785

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT FEB. 0, '07

Service

1st Sgt G 39 OVI

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12 16</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	15 mch 07	Inc	<del>30</del>	<del>9 mch 1913</del>	19 Nov 1913
INC	15	11 mch 08	27 mch 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	MAY 24 1912	NOV 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1595-02

Home:

C. H.

NAME **GEORGE W SUMMERFIELD**

Certificate No.

Fees

**1035785**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME *George W Summerfield* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1035785*  
*Act of May 11, 1913*

Last paid to: *10-4-27-07* Amount: *50* Remarks: *377.880*

Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1907.	1	4/9	1.20 D	1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1	1	150 SH
2	12	36 D		2	12	45 D		2	11	90 C.		2	11	120 CH		2	6	50 SH	
3	10	36 D		3	11	45 D		3	15	90 CH		3	12	120 CH		3	12	8 50 SH	
4	10	36 D		4	11	45 D		4	14	90 CH		4	12	120 CH		4	12	6 50 SH	
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	6	50 SH
2	10	44.30 D		2	11	45 D		2	15	90 CH		2	12	120 CH		2	7	50 SH	
3	10	45 D		3	11	45 D		3	14	90 CH		3	10	161 SH		3	7	50 SH	
4	10	45 D		4	11	45 D		4	12	90 CH		4	10	150 SH		4		Trans to No. Payment Card	
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		
2	11	45 D		2	12	C.H.		2	11	90 CH		2	11	150 SH		2			
3	11	45 D		3	10	C.H.		3	12	90 CH		3	13	150 SH		3			
4	11	45 D		4	17	44 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4	12	150 SH		4			
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	90 C.H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1	2	150 SH	1926.	1		
2	11	45 D		2	16	90 C.H.		2	12	90 CH		2	8	150 SH		2			
3	10	45 D		3	15	90 C.H.		3	11	118 CH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		3			
4	12	45 D		4	12	90 C.H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4			

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Summerfield, John

Certificate No.

601399

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 56 USC V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ine.	72	June 9, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 3, 1925		
				Died <i>Oct 23 1926</i>	Reported <i>NOV 11 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>Milford Dubr. S. Stone</i>	
				AUG 12 1925	

NAME:

*Summerfield, John*

(S-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*601399*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Pt G 56<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>80</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>10 Feb 1908</del>	Ine.	24	Sept 27, 1915	Feb 25, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Sept 27, 1920	<i>nr</i>
<del>18</del>	<del>80</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Jan 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*3505 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-591

NAME JOHN SUMMERFIELD

Certificate No. 601399

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

*John Summerfield*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to?

Date:

*72 18 24 1940*

*50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

*601399*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	50			1	4	54		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	13	4973	1912.	2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4	12			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	13			1	4	5040		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	24			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	2			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: **SUMMERFIELD, Sr., JOHN** (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. **668865** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. D & B 10<sup>th</sup> W Va Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DEBSEE	12	MAR 20 1907	JAN 18 1908				
INCREASE	15	MAR 25 1910	APR 16 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: **May 23 1912** | Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1912 3-798**

Remarks: **Died MAY 23 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1912 payable to widow Louisa Summerfield \$40. job.**

Former Roll No. **40042** | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: **W. Va.** (6-251)

NAME **Summerfield, John A.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,232,782** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service **Pvt., Co.M, 3rd Missouri Inft.**

Disability

6-251

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	May 22, 1923	Oct. 15, 1923 ✓		

Died **Oct 23, 1923** (2) | Reported **NOV - 6 1923.**

Remarks:

*I to jus. 11/2*



NAME:

JOHN SUMMERFIELD, Sr.

DEC 4 1907 at 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	18	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.1-4: *10/10/07 33.50*  
 1908.1: *9 36*  
 1908.2: *6 36*  
 1908.3: *18 86*  
 1908.4: *8 36*  
 1909.1: *9 36*  
 1909.2: *8 36*  
 1909.3: *9 36*  
 1909.4: *8 36*  
 1910.1: *8 36*  
 1910.2: *8 45*  
 1910.3: *7 45*  
 1910.4: *13*  
 1912.2-4: *GROUP 3*  
 1920.2-4: *David Jones 40.50 full of 1/2*

NAME

John A. Summerfield

Certificate No.

1,232,782

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

None

RATE-- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Summerfield Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *746 316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Summerfield, Sr.*

Service: *Co. D and B, 10th Va. Inf.*

ISSUES: *86*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 12 1912	AUG 5 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. M. Elliott Kaggaman 9/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1917**

Remarks: *2814798 Dated 4 Feb 17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Summerfield Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *153 739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Summerfield Jackson*

Service: *Co D 29 W S C Troops*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	25 Sept 1871			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb, 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1913**

Remarks: *2/5 1913 Reimbursement order dated May 14/28 payable to Caroline Steward*

Former Roll No. *8989* 6-679

NAME: LOUISA SUMMERFIELD,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 746316

Last paid to: 746316

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	X	X	X		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				7	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Lucy Summerfield

Certificate No. 733739

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		13		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		14		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		14		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		21		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		15		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		DIED 5 Feb 1913	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		REPORTED MAR 11 1913		2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Summerfield Martha A.* (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *768710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Sgt 1<sup>st</sup> Batty. W. S. Lt Arty.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31, 1913</i>	<i>7 Jan 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee of Jackson*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1918-579

NAME: *Summerhayes, Martha W.* (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *720910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W.* General Law

Service: *Capt. F. 20 Mass. Inf. Major 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mich. 1911</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>FEB 19 1914</i>	<i>MAR 10 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME

Martha A Summerfield 768710

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 28 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

Martha W. Summerhays CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

General Law SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

*Summerfield Robert*

Certificate No.	647451	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service:	Pri, G 44 Hrs. I.		ACT MAY 11th, 1912
Disability:	Rheum, & dis. of rectum		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	Sept. 5-1906	Sept. 28-1906
Reis	12	6 June 1910	24 June 1910
Reissue	13 1/2	20 May 1912	AUG 14 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE			
Died:	By whom notified:		
11/12/13	DEC 13 1913		
Remarks:			
			47561
Former Roll No.	61803		Home:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME	Summerfield Selina E			Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	958835	ARMY WIDOW				
Name of Soldier	Elias					
Service	Pt E 24 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 27 1924 <sup>or</sup>	Feb 26 1925			
Died	Feb. 17, 1930.					
Reported	APR 16 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Robert Summerfield* 547481

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *to 12/13/50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11th, 1913**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	40 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	4 1909	1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	<i>Dec</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	31 <sup>57</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Selina E Summerfield** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **958835**

Fees **none**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		<i>R</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		<i>67</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

*Set in Nov. 4/16.*

NAME: *Summerfield, William*

Certificate No. *227877* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pt & 13 WVa V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>			<i>18 12 July 1912</i>	
<b>ACT OF</b>		<b>MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>24</i>		<i>Nov 1914</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill. 5 May 1911* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None* Home: *Dis*  
*H 578/12*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Summerfield, William*

Certificate No. *227877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 13 W Va Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Topeka May 3, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hunterville Mo*

Former Roll No. *51243 (28)* Home:



NAME:

William Summerfield

11, 1912.

227877

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	20	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	17	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	16	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	23	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	4			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

William Summerfield

21

Certificate No.

227877

Last paid to:

Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	12	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	1/10 6347	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	ADW	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	AME	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	16	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	15	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	11	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	S. E. R	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	450	4			4				4				4				4			4		

*Summerfield William J*

02057

Certificate No.

*473.217*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

*1st Lt. Betty. Wis. L.A.*

Disability:

*chr. rheum + rec. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Nov. 7-1906</i>	<i>Jan 17-1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>up</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *7/2* 1913  
payable to widow

Accrued order dated

*Aug 19, 1914*

*Marta A. Summerfield*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Sparta, Wis.*

Died:

*2 July 1913*

Bureau notified:

*JUL 12 1913*

Remarks:

*Check No. 1991125 Dated 4 July '13. Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Sparta, Wis.* 48639

Former Roll No.

*53788*

Home:

*AUG 26 1914*

6-681

NAME: *William J. Sumnerfield*

473217

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	6	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	6	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3			3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3	8	72		3	CANCELLED,			3				3			3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	7	72		3	9/8 89			3				3			3		
	4	5	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4			4		

MILWAUKEE

To date of death.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2204

